

***The Arocha Family from the Island of Palma,
the 9th Family of the List of Canary Islanders taken at
Quautitlan, November 8, 1730***

Descendants of Simon de Arocha

Courtesy Bexar Genealogy, compiled by Steve Gibson
(Updated 03/20/09)

Generation No. 1

1. Simon de¹ Arocha¹ died Unknown. He married **Angela Francisca¹**. She died Unknown.

Child of Simon Arocha and Angela Francisca is:

- + 2 i. Jose Francisco de² Arocha, born 1703 in Palma, Canary Islands, Spain; died Unknown.

Generation No. 2

2. Jose Francisco de² Arocha (Simon de¹) was born 1703 in Palma, Canary Islands, Spain^{2,3}, and died Unknown. He married **Juana Curbelo** September 1730 in Quautitlan, Mexico⁴, daughter of Juan Curbelo and Gracia Umpienres. She was born Abt. 1716 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain^{5,6}, and died April 06, 1759 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷.

Children of Jose Arocha and Juana Curbelo are:

- + 3 i. Simon Francisco de³ Arocha, born October 27, 1731 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died July 29, 1796 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 4 ii. Juan de Dios de Arocha, born September 26, 1734 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Bef. 1790.
- + 5 iii. Antonia Arocha, born Abt. 1737 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died September 21, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 6 iv. Cabo Julian de Arocha, born Bet. 1740 - 1748 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died July 26, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 7 v. Domingo Estanislao Nepomuceno de Arocha, born June 19, 1744 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died December 03, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 8 vi. Josefa de Arocha, born January 13, 1747 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸; died January 19, 1747 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹.

- + 9 vii. Maria Angela Francisca de Arocha, born December 12, 1747 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 10 viii. Maria Gertrudes de Arocha, born 1750 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰; died Unknown.
- 11 ix. Fernando Jose Agustin de Arocha^{11,12}, born September 06, 1752 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹³; died September 04, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁴. He married Maria Ignacia Hernandez¹⁵ April 06, 1780 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{16,17,18}; died Aft. 1789.
- 12 x. Jose Christobal de Arocha, born November 21, 1754 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁹; died Unknown.
- + 13 xi. Ana Maria de Arocha, born 1756 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died June 23, 1830 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

Generation No. 3

3. Simon Francisco de³ Arocha (Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born October 27, 1731 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{20,21,22}, and died July 29, 1796 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar. He married **Maria Ignacia de Urrutia** January 29, 1752 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{23,24,25}, daughter of Joaquin Urrutia and Maria Hernández. She was born Bet. 1740 - 1742 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{26,27}, and died April 27, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁸.

Children of Simon Arocha and Maria Urrutia are:

- + 14 i. Juan Francisco de⁴ Arocha, born March 15, 1753 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Bef. 1828.
- + 15 ii. Ana Maria Gertrudis de Arocha, born August 15, 1754 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 16 iii. Tomas Antonio de la Trinidad de Arocha, born November 15, 1756 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 17 iv. Josefa Gertrudis de la Trinidad de Arocha²⁹, born November 06, 1758 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁰; died November 13, 1758 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³¹.
- + 18 v. Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de Arocha, born September 16, 1759 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 19 vi. Barbara Guadalupe de Arocha, born December 04, 1761 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{32,33}; died Unknown in childhood.
- 20 vii. Father Jose Clemente de Arocha, born Abt. 1763 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁴; died Unknown.
- + 21 viii. Jose Ignacio de la Candelaria de Arocha, born January 31, 1766 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died April 29, 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas.

4. Juan de Dios de³ Arocha (Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)³⁵ was born September 26, 1734 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁶, and died Bef. 1790³⁷. He married **Maria Manuela Montes de Oca** Bet. 1768 - 1770, daughter of

Juan Montes de Oca and Marcela Pena. She was born April 10, 1748 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{38,39,40}, and died Aft. 1832⁴¹.

Children of Juan Arocha and Maria Montes de Oca are:

- 22 i. Manuel Fernando Antonio de⁴ Arocha⁴¹, born June 15, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴²; died Aft. 1832.
- 23 ii. Maria Josefa de los Santos de Arocha⁴³, born March 12, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{44,45}; died March 22, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁶.
- 24 iii. Maria de los Santos de Arocha, born October 29, 1775 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{47,48}; died Unknown. She married Unknown Bet. 1790 - 1815; died Unknown.
- 25 iv. Jose Manuel de Jesus Arocha, born August 02, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{49,50,51}; died Unknown.
- + 26 v. Jose Maria Arocha, born Abt. 1779; died Aft. 1832.
- 27 vi. Joseph Vicente de Arocha, born April 05, 1782 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{52,53}; died Unknown.
- 28 vii. Maria Josefa de Jesus Arocha, born October 24, 1783 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁴; died Unknown.

5. Antonia³ Arocha (Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁵⁵ was born Abt. 1737 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died September 21, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar. She married **Ignacio Francisco Xavier Calvillo⁵⁵** November 26, 1760 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{56,57}, son of Joseph Calvillo and Luzgarda Lara. He was born Bet. 1731 - 1745 in San Fernando, Spain, and died April 15, 1814.

Children of Antonia Arocha and Ignacio Calvillo are:

- 29 i. Francisco Antonio⁴ Calvillo, born April 10, 1762 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{58,59}; died October 02, 1763 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁰.
- + 30 ii. Ana Maria del Carmen Calvillo, born July 09, 1765 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died January 15, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 31 iii. Francisca de Borja Calvillo, born October 09, 1769 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Bef. 1803.
- + 32 iv. Juana Josefa Calvillo, born July 13, 1767 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 33 v. Francisco Antonio Calvillo, born August 08, 1772 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Abt. 1799.

6. Cabo Julian de³ Arocha (Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Bet. 1740 - 1748 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{61,62}, and died July 26, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶³. He married **Maria Antonia de la Garza**. She died January 18, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁴.

Children of Julian Arocha and Maria Garza are:

- + 34 i. Jose Damian⁴ Arocha, born September 26, 1763 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Bef. 1828.
- 35 ii. Jose Francisco Arocha, born Abt. 1778⁶⁵; died Unknown.

7. Domingo Estanislás Nepomuceno de³ Arocha (Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born June 19, 1744 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{66,67}, and died December 03, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁸. He married **(1) Margarita Saucedo** Bet. 1761 - 1784. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Juana Padilla**⁶⁹ Abt. 1781. She was born Bet. 1747 - 1767, and died Unknown.

Child of Domingo Arocha and Juana Padilla is:

- 36 i. Maria Manuela de⁴ Arocha, born 1785⁶⁹; died Unknown.

9. Maria Angela Francisca de³ Arocha (Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born December 12, 1747 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{70,71,72}, and died Unknown. She married **Manuel Martin Delgado**, son of Francisco Delgado and Catarina Santos. He was born Abt. 1743 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{73,74}, and died 1813.

Children of Maria Arocha and Manuel Delgado are:

- 37 i. Jose Fernando Arocha⁴ Delgado, born Bef. 1769 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died May 30, 1769 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷⁵.
- 38 ii. Juan Francisco Jose Delgado, born September 06, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{76,77}; died Unknown. He married Maria Ignacia Magdalena Perez; born Abt. 1792; died Unknown.
- + 39 iii. Jose Manuel Bentura Delgado, born July 31, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died December 29, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 40 iv. Maria Josefa Isabel Delgado, born July 01, 1776 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷⁸; died May 14, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 41 v. Jose Miguel Ponciano Delgado, born September 21, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 42 vi. Jose Antonio Delgado, born February 10, 1781 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{79,80}; died September 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 43 vii. Jose Domingo Esteban Delgado, born August 02, 1783 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸¹; died August 12, 1783 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸².
- + 44 viii. Jose Ignacio Santiago Delgado, born November 26, 1785 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died August 30, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 45 ix. Maria Josefa Candida Francisca Delgado, born October 02, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died October 19, 1858.
- 46 x. Maria Josefa de la Ascencion Delgado, born May 10, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸³; died May 14, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁴.

- 47 xi. Maria Josefa Justa Rufina Delgado, born July 18, 1794 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁵; died Unknown.

13. Ana Maria de³ Arocha (Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁸⁶ was born 1756 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁷, and died June 23, 1830 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar. She married **Joaquín Leal** Abt. 1770 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, son of Bernardo Leal and Leonor Delgado. He was born 1746 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁷, and died January 15, 1819 in Elmondoff, Texas⁸⁸.

Children of Ana Arocha and Joaquín Leal are:

- 48 i. Jose Antonio⁴ Leal, born November 18, 1771; died November 27, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁹.
- + 49 ii. Cavo Jose Antonio Ponciano Leal, born November 18, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died February 18, 1821 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 50 iii. Jose Francisco Leal, born October 02, 1772 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹⁰; died Unknown.
- + 51 iv. Maria Ignacia Polonia Leal, born February 24, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died January 19, 1845 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas.
- 52 v. Jose Julian Fernando Leal, born January 28, 1776 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹¹; died Unknown.
- 53 vi. Jose Rafael Leal, born October 22, 1777 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹²; died October 30, 1777 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹³.
- 54 vii. Maria Antonia Faustina del Pilar Leal, born October 06, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹⁴; died October 20, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹⁵.
- 55 viii. Juana Josefa Nepomucena Leal, born April 07, 1780 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹⁶; died November 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 56 ix. Jose Miguel Clemente Leal, born October 01, 1781 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹⁷; died November 1834 in Mission Espada, San Antonio de Béxar; Stepchild.
- 57 x. Julian Leal, born August 30, 1782 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died September 05, 1782 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹⁸.
- 58 xi. Maria Josefa de los Dolores Leal, born February 02, 1783 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹⁹; died February 06, 1783 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰⁰.
- 59 xii. Maria Antonia Leal, born March 03, 1784 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰¹; died March 09, 1784 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰².
- 60 xiii. Juana Maria de los Dolores Leal, born September 15, 1785 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰³; died Unknown.
- 61 xiv. Jose Simon Baltasar Leal, born January 05, 1787 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰⁴; died Unknown.
- 62 xv. Jose Simon Lorenzo Leal, born August 09, 1788 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰⁵; died Unknown.

- + 63 xvi. Jose Antonio Albino Leal, born March 30, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 64 xvii. Juana Isidora Leal, born Abt. 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Abt. 1861.
- 65 xviii. Maria Josefa de la Consolacion Leal, born Abt. 1795 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰⁶; died May 28, 1857 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁰⁷. She married Jose Leonardo de la Garza June 04, 1821 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰⁸; died Unknown.
- 66 xix. Jose Maria Leal, born February 28, 1798 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰⁹; died March 10, 1798 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹⁰.

Generation No. 4

14. Juan Francisco de⁴ Arocha (Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born March 15, 1753 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{111,112}, and died Bef. 1828¹¹³. He married **Maria Josefa Núñez Morillo** July 14, 1779 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{114,115}, daughter of Manuel Francisco Núñez Morillo. She was born Abt. 1766^{116,117}, and died Unknown.

Children of Juan Arocha and Maria Núñez Morillo are:

- 67 i. Maria Gertrudes⁵ Arocha, born Abt. 1779¹¹⁸; died Unknown.
- 68 ii. Juan Andres de Arocha, born November 30, 1780 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹⁹; died Unknown.
- + 69 iii. Jose Nepomuceno Bernardo de Arocha, born August 19, 1785 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 70 iv. Jose Maria Arcario Nepomunceno de Arocha, born January 10, 1795 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²⁰; died Unknown.
- 71 v. Maria Josefa Paula Agapita Arocha, born April 18, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²¹; died Unknown. She married Pedro Trevino April 15, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²²; born Abt. 1772; died Unknown.
- 72 vi. Maria Teresa de Arocha, born October 13, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²³; died Unknown.

15. Ana Maria Gertrudis de⁴ Arocha (Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born August 15, 1754 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{124,125}, and died Unknown. She married **Toribio Farías**¹²⁵. He died Unknown.

Children of Ana Arocha and Toribio Farías are:

- 73 i. Leonicia Catharina⁵ Farías¹²⁶, born January 10, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²⁷; died January 21, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²⁸.
- + 74 ii. Maria de la Concepcion Farías, born December 08, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

16. Tomas Antonio de la Trinidad de⁴ Arocha (Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born November 15, 1756 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{129,130,131}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Antonia Cathalina Romero**¹³² 1795, daughter of Juan Maza and Teresa Saenz de Zevallos. She was born November 21, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{133,134}, and died Unknown.

Children of Tomas Arocha and Maria Romero are:

- + 75 i. Maria Trinidad de⁵ Arocha, born Abt. 1796; died Unknown.
- 76 ii. Maria Josefa Ildefonsa de Arocha, born January 25, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹³⁵; died Unknown.
- 77 iii. Maria Romana de Arocha, born August 31, 1798 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹³⁶; died Unknown.
- 78 iv. Juan Angel de Arocha, born August 01, 1799 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹³⁷; died Unknown.
- 79 v. Maria Thomasa de Arocha, born December 12, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹³⁸; died Unknown.
- + 80 vi. Jose Ignacio Octavio de Arocha, born May 03, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 81 vii. Maria Ignacia Valentina de Arocha, born February 11, 1804 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹³⁹; died Unknown.
- 82 viii. Maria Hilaria Arocha, born July 03, 1806 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁴⁰; died Unknown.
- 83 ix. Juan Jose Nepomunceno Arocha, born May 01, 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁴¹; died Unknown.
- 84 x. Jose Francisco Gorgonio Arocha, born September 08, 1810 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁴²; died Unknown.
- 85 xi. Juan Baptista Arocha, born June 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁴³; died Unknown.
- 86 xii. Jose Maria Arocha, born September 22, 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁴⁴; died Unknown.

18. Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴ Arocha (Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born September 16, 1759 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{145,146,147}, and died Unknown. He married **Josefa Seguro**¹⁴⁸. She died Bef. 1811¹⁴⁹.

Children of Jose Arocha and Josefa Seguro are:

- + 87 i. Antonio Cruz de⁵ Arocha, born Abt. 1813 in Mexico; died Unknown.
- + 88 ii. Ignacio Arocha, born Bet. 1770 - 1800; died Unknown.

21. Jose Ignacio de la Candelaria de⁴ Arocha (Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)¹⁵⁰ was born January 31, 1766 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{151,152,153}, and died April 29, 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas. He married **(1) Maria Josefa de la Luz Salinas**¹⁵⁴ April 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{154,155}, daughter of Manuel Salinas and Maria Rodriguez. She was born September 14, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de

Béxar^{156,157}, and died April 15, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁵⁸. He married **(2) Lugarda Grande** September 20, 1821 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{159,160}. She was born Abt. 1777¹⁶¹, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Arocha and Maria Salinas are:

- + 89 i. Jose Felix Navon⁵ Arocha, born July 11, 1794 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 90 ii. Maria Gertrudes Arocha, born March 01, 1796 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

Child of Jose Arocha and Lugarda Grande is:

- 91 i. Polonia⁵ Arocha, born Abt. 1812¹⁶²; died Unknown.

26. Jose Maria⁴ Arocha (Juan de Dios de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)¹⁶³ was born Abt. 1779¹⁶⁴, and died Aft. 1832. He married **Maria Juana Gomez** Aft. 1816, daughter of Jose Gomes and Maria Garza. She was born Bet. 1781 - 1801 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died Unknown.

Child of Jose Arocha and Maria Gomez is:

- + 92 i. Maria de Jesusa⁵ Martinez, born January 04, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

30. Ana Maria del Carmen⁴ Calvillo (Antonia³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born July 09, 1765 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{165,166}, and died January 15, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Juan Gavino Lucas de la Trinidad Delgado** Abt. 1781 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, son of Francisco Delgado and Catarina Santos. He was born October 17, 1758 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{167,168}, and died April 24, 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁶⁹.

Children of Ana Calvillo and Juan Delgado are:

- 93 i. Juan Bautista⁵ Delgado, born June 24, 1783 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{170,171}; died Abt. December 1783.
- 94 ii. Jose Anacleto de Jesus Delgado, born July 12, 1784 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{172,173}; died Unknown.
- 95 iii. Juan Jose Delgado, born Bet. 1791 - 1793; died Unknown; Adopted child. He married Maria Josefa Torres July 02, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{174,175}; born October 03, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁷⁶; died Unknown.
- 96 iv. Maria Concepcion Gortari, born Abt. 1795; died Unknown; Adopted child. She married Nicolas de la Cruz April 05, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁷⁷; died Unknown.
- 97 v. Jose Antonio de Jesus Duran, born Abt. April 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁷⁸; died Unknown; Adopted child. He married Estefana Garza August 03, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.

31. Francisca de Borja⁴ Calvillo (Antonia³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)¹⁷⁹ was born October 09, 1769 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{180,181,182}, and died Bef. 1803. She married **Jose Matias Peres Casanova¹⁸³**, son of Jose Peres Casanova and Juana Zerda. He was born July 31, 1761 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁸⁴, and died November 08, 1805 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

Children of Francisca Calvillo and Jose Peres Casanova are:

- 98 i. Jose Manuel⁵ Casanova, born December 11, 1786 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{185,186}; died Unknown.
- 99 ii. Jose Ignacio Casanova, born January 31, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{187,188}; died Unknown.
- 100 iii. Jose Ignacio Casanova, born January 12, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁸⁹; died Unknown.
- 101 iv. Maria Antonia Casanova, born Abt. 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{190,191}; died Unknown.

32. Juana Josefa⁴ Calvillo (Antonia³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born July 13, 1767 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{192,193}, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Ascencio Saucedo**, son of Jose Saucedo and Margarita Angulo. He was born November 10, 1766 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{194,195,196}, and died 1832¹⁹⁷.

Children of Juana Calvillo and Jose Saucedo are:

- + 102 i. Maria de Jesus del Refugio⁵ Saucedo, born July 06, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 103 ii. Maria Antonia Saucedo, born November 12, 1796 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁹⁸; died Unknown.
- 104 iii. Maria Josefa de los Angeles Carmel Saucedo, born August 02, 1799 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁹⁹; died Unknown.
- 105 iv. Maria Josefa Inez Saucedo, born 1803²⁰⁰; died March 26, 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁰¹. She married Jose Manuel Chaves²⁰² March 10, 1816 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{203,204}; born 1794 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁰⁵; died Unknown.
- + 106 v. Jose Maria de Jesus Saucedo, born November 16, 1806 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

33. Francisco Antonio⁴ Calvillo (Antonia³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born August 08, 1772 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁰⁶, and died Abt. 1799. He met **(1) Maria Rosa Duran**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Maria Antonia Ruiz** Bet. 1792 - 1796, daughter of Juan Ruiz de Pesia and Juana de la Pena. She was born October 24, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{207,208}, and died Unknown.

Child of Francisco Calvillo and Maria Duran is:

- 107 i. Maria Antonia⁵ Duran, born August 20, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

Children of Francisco Calvillo and Maria Ruiz are:

- 108 i. Jose Candido de los Dolores⁵ Calvillo, born January 13, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁰⁹; died Abt. 1799.
- 109 ii. Francisco Ynosencio Nepomunceno Calvillo, born December 27, 1799 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²¹⁰; died Unknown.

34. Jose Damian⁴ Arocha (Julian de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born September 26, 1763 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{211,212}, and died Bef. 1828. He married **(1) Maria de los Angeles Hernández** July 18, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{212,213}, daughter of Jose Hernández and Rosalia Montes de Oca. She was born September 26, 1772 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{214,215,216}, and died Bef. 1830 in 1797-1808. He married **(2) Maria Antonia Flores** Aft. 1797. She died Unknown.

Children of Jose Arocha and Maria Hernández are:

- + 110 i. Maria Antonia del Socoro de⁵ Arocha, born September 24, 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 111 ii. Jose Diego de Jesus de Arocha, born November 10, 1794 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²¹⁷; died Unknown.
- + 112 iii. Juan Jose de Arocha, born Abt. 1797 in Texas; died Unknown.

Children of Jose Arocha and Maria Flores are:

- + 113 i. Jose Maria⁵ Arocha, born Abt. 1808; died Unknown.
- + 114 ii. Jesusa Maria de Arocha, born Abt. 1815 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 115 iii. Maria Juana Leonor Arocha, born in Nacogdoches, Texas; died Unknown. She married Jose Maria Musquez August 20, 1822 in Nacogdoches, Texas²¹⁸; born Abt. 1796 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

39. Jose Manuel Bentura⁴ Delgado (Maria Angela Francisca de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born July 31, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{219,220}, and died December 29, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²²¹. He married **Maria Antonia Rodriguez** November 22, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{222,223,224}, daughter of Francisco Rodriguez and Vicenta Travieso. She was born February 02, 1775 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{225,226}, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Delgado and Maria Rodriguez are:

- 116 i. Juana Gertrudes⁵ Delgado, born June 25, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²²⁷; died Unknown.
- 117 ii. Jose Manuel Antonio Maria Delgado, born August 22, 1801 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²²⁸; died Unknown.

- 118 iii. Juan Andres Delgado, born November 24, 1806 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²²⁹; died Unknown.
- 119 iv. Maria Candida de la Luz Delgado, born September 02, 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²³⁰; died Unknown.
- 120 v. Jose Maria de Jesus Pedro Alcantar Delgado, born October 20, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{231,232}; died Unknown.
- 121 vi. Jose Antonio Benigio Delgado, born Abt. 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{233,234}; died Unknown.

41. Jose Miguel Ponciano⁴ Delgado (Maria Angela Francisca de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born September 21, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{235,236,237}, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Maria de Jesus de la Garza**, daughter of Jose Lorenzo de la Garza. She was born Bet. 1777 - 1779²³⁸, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Maria Juana Ignacia de la Garza** Bef. 1796, daughter of Jose Lorenzo de la Garza. She was born Abt. 1778, and died Bef. January 01, 1811. He married **(3) Maria Nicolasa Longoria** June 21, 1819 in Natchitoches, Louisiana²³⁹, daughter of Ignacio Longoria and Maria Cortina. She was born Abt. 1797 in San Fernando de Aguaverde²³⁹, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Delgado and Maria Garza are:

- + 122 i. Pedro Moya y⁵ Delgado, born Abt. 1796; died Unknown.
- 123 ii. Crisanto Jose Delgado, born Abt. 1797; died Unknown.
- + 124 iii. Juan Moya y Delgado, born Abt. 1806 in La Bahia del Espiritu Santo (Goliad, Texas); died June 09, 1874 in Goliad, Goliad Co, Texas.
- 125 iv. Nepomuceno Moya y Delgado, born Abt. 1809²⁴⁰; died Unknown.

44. Jose Ignacio Santiago⁴ Delgado (Maria Angela Francisca de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born November 26, 1785 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{241,242}, and died August 30, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁴³. He married **Maria del Rosario Soto**²⁴⁴ October 30, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{245,246,247}, daughter of Bernardo Soto and Magdalena Guerra. She was born October 03, 1795 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{248,249}, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Delgado and Maria Soto are:

- 126 i. Jose Victor Elario⁵ Delgado, born March 06, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{250,251}; died Unknown.
- 127 ii. Maria Ignacia Petra de la Candela Delgado, born Abt. 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{252,253}; died Unknown.

45. Maria Josefa Candida Francisca⁴ Delgado (Maria Angela Francisca de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born October 02, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{254,255,256}, and died October 19, 1858²⁵⁷. She married **Jose Encarnacion Chirino** January 20, 1820 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, son

of Bartolo Chirino and Maria Arriola. He was born Abt. 1787 in Nacogdoches, Texas²⁵⁷, and died August 1832 in Nacogdoches, Texas²⁵⁷.

Children of Maria Delgado and Jose Chirino are:

- 128 i. Maria Josefa de la Sencion⁵ Delgado, born May 26, 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁵⁸; died Unknown.
- 129 ii. Jose Maria Chirino, born Abt. 1824 in Nacogdoches, Texas; died Unknown.
- 130 iii. Maria Tomasa Chirino, born Abt. 1829; died Unknown.

49. Cavo Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴ Leal (Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born November 18, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{259,260}, and died February 18, 1821 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁶¹. He married **Maria Josefa Higienia Ximenes** June 20, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{262,263}, daughter of Jose Ximenes and Maria Luna. She was born Abt. 1783 in San Antonio de Béxar^{264,265}, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Leal and Maria Ximenes are:

- + 131 i. Crescencio⁵ Leal, born November 08, 1804 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Abt. 1849 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; Stepchild.
- 132 ii. Jose Ylario Leal, born December 19, 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁶⁶; died Unknown.
- + 133 iii. Paula Leal, born Bet. 1810 - 1813; died November 01, 1830 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 134 iv. Maria Petra Leal, born October 18, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown; Stepchild.
- 135 v. Maria de Jesus de los Dolores Leal, born February 21, 1815 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁶⁷; died October 26, 1815 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁶⁸.
- 136 vi. Francisco Leal, born Aft. 1817; died Unknown; Stepchild.

51. Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal (Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)²⁶⁹ was born February 24, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{270,271,272}, and died January 19, 1845 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas²⁷³. She married **Sgt. Juan Antonio Urrutia**²⁷⁴ 1797²⁷⁵, son of Francisco Urrutia and Catharina Valdez. He was born June 23, 1754 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{276,277}, and died Bef. 1817²⁷⁸.

Children of Maria Leal and Juan Urrutia are:

- 137 i. Juan Antonio Vicente⁵ Urrutia, born November 29, 1798 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{279,280}; died Unknown.
- 138 ii. Juan Francisco Antonio Vitoriano Urrutia²⁸⁰, born December 21, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{281,282}; died Unknown. He married Maria Antonia Sandoval Bet. 1815 - 1850; died Unknown.
- 139 iii. Maria Antonia Aurelia Nepomuncena Urrutia, born September 18, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{283,284}; died Unknown.

- 140 iv. Jose Maria de Jesus Urrutia, born January 16, 1805 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{285,286}; died Unknown.
- 141 v. Jose Maria de Jesus Nepomunceno Urrutia, born January 19, 1805 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{287,288}; died Unknown.
- 142 vi. Jose Maria Urrutia, born Abt. 1807²⁸⁹; died Unknown.
- + 143 vii. Encarnacion de Urrutia, born Abt. 1811; died Unknown.
- 144 viii. Pedro Jose Urrutia, born February 22, 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁹⁰; died Unknown.

63. Jose Antonio Albino⁴ Leal (Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born March 30, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁹¹, and died Unknown. He married **Maria de Jesus Casanova** Abt. 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁹², daughter of Juan Casanova and Maria Garza. She was born January 29, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{293,294}, and died Unknown.

Child of Jose Leal and Maria Casanova is:

- 145 i. Jose Manuel de Jesus⁵ Leal, born December 24, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{295,296}; died Unknown. He married Maria Casimira Casillas January 15, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{297,298}; born March 03, 1814 in San Antonio de Béxar^{299,300,301}; died Unknown.

64. Juana Isidora⁴ Leal (Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Abt. 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{302,303}, and died Abt. 1861. She married **Vicente Tarín** 1810, son of Pedro Tarín and Maria Araujo. He was born Abt. 1767 in probably in the Villa de San Gerónimo, Chihuahua, México, and died 1826.

Children of Juana Leal and Vicente Tarín are:

- + 146 i. Manuel Antonio Santiago⁵ Tarin, born July 24, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 147 ii. Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario Tarin, born April 26, 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 148 iii. José Antonio Nepomuceno del Carmel Tarin, born February 29, 1816 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 149 iv. Juan Maria del Sacramento Tarin, born December 26, 1816 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Bef. 1882.
- 150 v. Juan Bautista Leal, born June 23, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁰⁴; died January 09, 1837 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas.
- + 151 vi. Jose Juakin Tarin, born August 08, 1821 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died November 17, 1880.
- + 152 vii. Macario Tarin, born July 03, 1824; died Unknown.
- 153 viii. Jose Francisco Tarin, born July 03, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁰⁵; died Unknown.

Generation No. 5

69. Jose Nepomuceno Bernardo de⁵ Arocha (Juan Francisco de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born August 19, 1785 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{306,307}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Remigia Pereda** Bet. 1810 - 1812, daughter of Lucas Pereda and Juana Casias. She was born September 30, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{308,309}, and died Unknown.

Child of Jose Arocha and Maria Pereda is:

- 154 i. Maria Ysidora Martina de⁶ Arocha, born January 17, 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³¹⁰; died Unknown.

74. Maria de la Concepcion⁵ Farías (Ana Maria Gertrudis de⁴ Arocha, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born December 08, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{311,312,313}, and died Unknown. She married **Joseph Ventura de la Garza**³¹⁴ February 08, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{315,316}, son of Leonardo Garza and Maria Martinez. He was born July 05, 1768 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{317,318,319}, and died Unknown.

Child of Maria Farías and Joseph Garza is:

- 155 i. Maria del Carmen Felipa de la⁶ Garza, born Abt. 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³²⁰; died June 04, 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³²¹.

75. Maria Trinidad de⁵ Arocha (Tomas Antonio de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Abt. 1796, and died Unknown. She married **Luis de Arcos**, son of Jose Arcos and Ana Aguilar. He died Unknown.

Child of Maria Arocha and Luis Arcos is:

- 156 i. Jose Simon de⁶ Arcos, born August 21, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³²²; died Unknown.

80. Jose Ignacio Octavio de⁵ Arocha (Tomas Antonio de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)³²³ was born May 03, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³²⁴, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Juana García**³²⁵ 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar. She was born 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Arocha and Maria García are:

- + 157 i. Tomás⁶ Arocha, born 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

- 158 ii. Refugia Arocha, born 1827 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 159 iii. Antonio Arocha, born 1828 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 160 iv. Jose Ignacio Arocha³²⁵, born September 01, 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³²⁶; died Unknown.
- 161 v. Simon de Jesus Arocha, born February 15, 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{327,328}; died Unknown.

87. Antonio Cruz de⁵ Arocha (Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)³²⁸ was born Abt. 1813 in Mexico^{329,330}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Jesusa de la Peña**³³¹. She was born Abt. 1813 in Texas³³², and died Unknown.

Children of Antonio Arocha and Maria Peña are:

- 162 i. Alejandro⁶ Arocha, born April 23, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{332,333,334}; died Unknown.
- + 163 ii. Maria Julia Concepcion Arocha, born April 12, 1843 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.
- 164 iii. Canuta Arocha, born April 27, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{335,336}; died Unknown.
- 165 iv. Pitasio Antonio Arocha, born May 23, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³³⁷; died Unknown.
- 166 v. Ignacio Arocha, born January 07, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³³⁸; died Unknown.

88. Ignacio⁵ Arocha (Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Bet. 1770 - 1800, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Josefa Ximenes** Bet. 1813 - 1817, daughter of Thoribio Ximenes and Maria Ramón. She was born Abt. 1792, and died Unknown.

Child of Ignacio Arocha and Maria Ximenes is:

- + 167 i. Jose Lino de⁶ Arocha, born September 01, 1817 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

89. Jose Felix Navon⁵ Arocha (Jose Ignacio de la Candelaria de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born July 11, 1794 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³³⁹, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Josefa Torres** Bet. 1811 - 1812, daughter of Ignacio Torres and Maria Cruz. She was born October 03, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁴⁰, and died Unknown.

Child of Jose Arocha and Maria Torres is:

- 168 i. Jose Euliojio⁶ Arocha, born December 04, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁴¹; died Unknown.

90. Maria Gertrudes⁵ Arocha (Jose Ignacio de la Candelaria de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born March 01, 1796 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁴², and died Unknown. She married **Jose Agustin Curbelo**, son of Juan Curbelo and Maria Amador. He was born August 27, 1794 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{343,344}, and died January 04, 1844 in Louisiana.

Child of Maria Arocha and Jose Curbelo is:

- 169 i. Jose Tomas⁶ Curbelo, born December 20, 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁴⁵; died Unknown.

92. Maria de Jesusa⁵ Martinez (Jose Maria⁴ Arocha, Juan de Dios de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born January 04, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{346,347}, and died Unknown. She married **Miguel Peché Bet.** 1832 - 1840, son of Jose Peché and Maria Ureña. He was born Bet. 1810 - 1811 in Texas, and died September 20, 1883.

Children of Maria Martinez and Miguel Peché are:

- 170 i. Maria del Rosario⁶ Peché, born October 04, 1840 in Texas; died July 29, 1920 in Sommerset, Bexar Co., Texas. She married Pedro Ruiz; died Unknown.
- 171 ii. Teresa Peché, born Abt. 1843 in Texas³⁴⁸; died Unknown. She married Carlos Hernandez; died Unknown.
- 172 iii. Clara Peché, born Abt. 1845 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Roberto Carrasco; died Unknown.
- 173 iv. Manuela Peché, born Bet. 1841 - 1848; died Unknown. She married Beningo Falcón; died Unknown.
- + 174 v. Paula Peché, born January 15, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 175 vi. Jose Lasaro de Jesus Peche, born March 25, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 03, 1908 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 176 vii. Manuel Solio Peché, born June 27, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³⁴⁹; died March 24, 1917. He married Dolores Gonzalez; died Unknown.
- + 177 viii. Inez Peché, born January 21, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 178 ix. Elena Peché, born July 1859 in Texas; died Unknown.

102. Maria de Jesus del Refugio⁵ Saucedo (Juana Josefa⁴ Calvillo, Antonia³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born July 06, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{350,351}, and died Unknown. She married **Manuel Galvan**, son of Juan Galvan and Maria Vela. He died Unknown.

Child of Maria Saucedo and Manuel Galvan is:

- 179 i. Maria Rosa⁶ Galvan, born August 22, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁵²; died Unknown.

106. Jose Maria de Jesus⁵ Saucedo (Juana Josefa⁴ Calvillo, Antonia³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born November 16, 1806 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{353,354}, and died Unknown. He married **Margarita Gortari³⁵⁴**, daughter of Fernando Gortari and Juliana Ximenes. She was born Bet. 1828 - 1830 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Saucedo and Margarita Gortari are:

- + 180 i. Severiano⁶ Saucedo, born Abt. 1843 in Texas; died Bef. 1877 in Antonia Tarin was a widow in the 1880 Census.
- 181 ii. Anacleto Saucedo, born Abt. 1848 in Mexico; died Unknown. He married Regina de Avil June 30, 1878 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³⁵⁵; born Bet. 1850 - 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 182 iii. Francisco Saucedo, born Abt. 1850 in Mexico; died Unknown.
- 183 iv. Jose Maria Saucedo, born January 25, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{356,357}; died Unknown.
- 184 v. Usibio Saucedo, born Abt. 1851 in Mexico; died Unknown.
- 185 vi. Marcos Toribio Saucedo, born April 15, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{358,359}; died Unknown.
- 186 vii. Silvestre Saucedo, born September 11, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³⁶⁰; died Unknown.
- + 187 viii. Jesus Saucedo, born Abt. 1856; died Unknown.
- 188 ix. Celestina Saucedo, born Abt. 1857; died Unknown. She married Walter Charles Freeman December 02, 1877 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; born Abt. 1853 in Massachusetts³⁶¹; died 1891.
- 189 x. Sebastiana Saucedo, born Abt. 1858; died Unknown.
- 190 xi. Jose Maria Saucedo, born Abt. 1860 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 191 xii. Edwardo Saucedo, born Abt. 1865 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 192 xiii. Elelida Saucedo, born Abt. 1866 in Texas; died Unknown.

110. Maria Antonia del Socoro de⁵ Arocha (Jose Damian⁴, Julian de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)³⁶² was born September 24, 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁶³, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Domingo del Carmen Peres**, son of Juan Peres and Maria Ximenes. He was born January 20, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{364,365,366}, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Arocha and Jose Peres are:

- + 193 i. Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁶ Peres, born October 28, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died February 1888 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 194 ii. Maria Gertrudes Florencia Peres, born November 12, 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{367,368}; died Unknown.
- 195 iii. Concepcion Quilina Peres, born January 09, 1818 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{369,370}; died 1818.

- 196 iv. Maria Concepcion Juana Peres, born January 08, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁷¹; died January 14, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 197 v. Jose Antonio Peres, born January 29, 1820 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁷²; died Unknown.

112. Juan Jose de⁵ Arocha (Jose Damian⁴, Julian de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Abt. 1797 in Texas³⁷³, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Josefa del Refugio San Miguel**, daughter of Nepomenceno San Miguel and Maria Luna. She was born December 12, 1798 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{374,375}, and died Unknown.

Children of Juan Arocha and Maria San Miguel are:

- 198 i. Trinidad Agustina⁶ Arocha, born January 07, 1818 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁷⁶; died Unknown.
- 199 ii. Juan Jose Arocha, born February 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁷⁷; died Unknown.

113. Jose Maria⁵ Arocha (Jose Damian⁴, Julian de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Abt. 1808, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Casilda Lasarin**, daughter of Juan Lasarin and Juana Rivas. She was born April 08, 1810 in San Antonio de Valero, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Arocha and Maria Lasarin are:

- 200 i. Pablo⁶ Mansolo, born Abt. 1825; died Unknown; Adopted child.
- 201 ii. Maria Luisa Arocha, born Abt. 1827; died Unknown.
- 202 iii. Feliciano Arocha, born Abt. 1830; died Unknown.
- 203 iv. Jose Antonio Arocha, born Abt. 1832; died Unknown.

114. Jesusa Maria de⁵ Arocha (Jose Damian⁴, Julian de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)³⁷⁸ was born Abt. 1815 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Juan Cruz**³⁷⁹ June 16, 1827 in Natchitoches, Louisiana³⁸⁰, son of Lumin Cruz and Maria Sosa. He was born Abt. 1801 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

Children of Jesusa Arocha and Juan Cruz are:

- 204 i. Antonia⁶ Cruz, born Abt. 1829; died Unknown.
- + 205 ii. Marcellino Cruz, born Abt. 1830 in Louisiana, (Texas?); died Bet. 1870 - 1880.
- 206 iii. Harmonica Cruz, born Abt. 1840 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
- 207 iv. Prudencia Cruse, born Abt. 1844 in Texas; died Unknown.

122. Pedro Moya y⁵ Delgado (Jose Miguel Ponciano⁴, Maria Angela Francisca de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Abt. 1796³⁸¹, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Gertrudis Gomes**. She was born Abt. 1801³⁸², and died Unknown.

Children of Pedro Delgado and Maria Gomes are:

- 208 i. Maria Petra⁶ Moya, born Abt. 1821³⁸³; died Unknown.
- 209 ii. Daria Moya, born Abt. 1823³⁸⁴; died Unknown.

124. Juan Moya y⁵ Delgado (Jose Miguel Ponciano⁴, Maria Angela Francisca de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Abt. 1806 in La Bahia del Espiritu Santo (Goliad, Texas)³⁸⁵, and died June 09, 1874 in Goliad, Goliad Co, Texas. He married **Maria Antonia Martinez**. She was born Abt. 1809³⁸⁶, and died Unknown.

Children of Juan Delgado and Maria Martinez are:

- 210 i. Agustine⁶ Delgado, born Abt. 1824 in La Bahia del Espiritu Santo (Goliad, Texas)³⁸⁷; died Bet. 1889 - 1891 in Bee Co., Texas. He married Teresa Carvajal y Becerra; died Unknown.
- 211 ii. Antonio Delgado, born Bet. 1821 - 1851; died June 08, 1874.
- 212 iii. Marcelo Delgado, born Bet. 1821 - 1851; died June 08, 1874.

131. Crescencio⁵ Leal (Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born November 08, 1804 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁸⁸, and died Abt. 1849 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar. He married **Dolores Arciniega**. She died Unknown.

Children of Crescencio Leal and Dolores Arciniega are:

- 213 i. Juan Nepomuceno Desidero⁶ Leal, born December 31, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{389,390}; died 1878. He married Cayetana Perez; born 1836 in Sabinas, Hildago, Mexico; died February 1917 in Concepcion, Texas.
- 214 ii. Ramona Leal³⁹¹, died Unknown. She married Maximo Peres³⁹²; died Unknown.
- 215 iii. Maria Paula Leal, born March 17, 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{393,394}; died Unknown. She married Policarpio Sais; died Unknown.
- + 216 iv. Joaquin Leal, born Abt. 1842 in Texas; died Unknown.

133. Paula⁵ Leal (Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Bet. 1810 - 1813, and died November 01, 1830 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁹⁵. She married **Cornelio Gil**, son of Joseph Gil and Maria Herrera. He was born Abt. 1801 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Paula Leal and Cornelio Gil is:

- 217 i. Antonio de Jesus⁶ Gil, born October 19, 1830 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{396,397}; died Unknown.

134. Maria Petra⁵ Leal (Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born October 18, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{398,399}, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Maria Vidal**. He was born 1820, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Leal and Jose Vidal are:

- 218 i. Luciana⁶ Vidal, born Abt. 1844 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Hilario Loya August 12, 1866 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁰⁰; died Unknown.
- + 219 ii. Santiago Vidal, born Abt. 1845 in Los Arroyos, Texas; died Unknown.
- + 220 iii. Jose de Jesus Vidal, born December 24, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 04, 1920 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 221 iv. Jose Librado Vidal, born March 28, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁰¹; died Unknown.

143. Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia (Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁴⁰² was born Abt. 1811^{403,404}, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Lino de Arocha**⁴⁰⁵ May 06, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{406,407,408}, son of Ignacio Arocha and Maria Ximenes. He was born September 01, 1817 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁰⁹, and died Unknown.

Children of Encarnacion Urrutia and Jose Arocha are:

- + 222 i. Maria Trinidad⁶ Arocha, born February 22, 1843; died Unknown.
- + 223 ii. Maria Josefa Refugio Arocha, born August 29, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.
- + 224 iii. Pedro Lino Arocha, born August 01, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 225 iv. Maria Ignacia Marta Arocha⁴¹⁰, born July 29, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴¹¹; died Unknown.
- 226 v. Juan Antonio Refugio Arocha⁴¹², born April 18, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴¹³; died Unknown.
- 227 vi. Refugio Epitacio Arocha⁴¹⁴, born May 23, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴¹⁵; died Unknown.
- + 228 vii. Maria de la Consolacion Arocha, born in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

146. Manuel Antonio Santiago⁵ Tarin (Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born July 24, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died Unknown. He married **María Luisa Cásares**. She died Unknown.

Children of Manuel Tarin and María Cásares are:

- 229 i. Maria Yrinea Del Refugio⁶ Tarin, born August 03, 1846; died Unknown.
- 230 ii. Jose Manuel Tarin, born September 29, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴¹⁶; died Unknown.

147. Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵ Tarin (Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born April 26, 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴¹⁷, and died Unknown. He married **Concepcion Ruiz y Cervnates** August 29, 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas⁴¹⁸, daughter of Severo Ruiz and Delores Cervantes. She was born 1826, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Tarin and Concepcion Ruiz y Cervnates are:

- + 231 i. Vicente⁶ Tarin, died Unknown.
- 232 ii. Maria Antonia Tarin, born April 23, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴¹⁹; died Unknown.
- 233 iii. Salome Francisca de la Trinidad Tarin, born October 22, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴²⁰; died Unknown.
- 234 iv. Juan Bautista Tarin, born October 22, 1856; died Unknown.
- 235 v. Anna Maria Tarin, born January 24, 1858; died Unknown.
- 236 vi. Francisco Antonio Tarin, born October 13, 1860; died Unknown.
- + 237 vii. Lucas Tarin, died Unknown.
- + 238 viii. Maria Antonia Tarin, born June 19, 1846; died October 19, 1916.

149. Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵ Tarin (Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born December 26, 1816 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴²¹, and died Bef. 1882. He married **María de Jesús Rivas** January 04, 1838 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas, daughter of Jose Rivas and Maria Seguin. She was born December 11, 1820 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴²², and died Abt. 1875 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Juan Tarin and María Rivas are:

- + 239 i. Lucinda⁶ Tarin, born September 04, 1839 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas; died July 08, 1923 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.
- + 240 ii. Juan Rivas Tarin, born May 01, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died November 04, 1908 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 241 iii. Maria Antonia Tarin, born March 20, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas⁴²³; died Unknown.
- + 242 iv. Antonio Maria del Sacramento Tarin, born February 11, 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died 1927.
- + 243 v. Maria Antonia Tarin, born October 19, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1922.
- 244 vi. Rafael Tarin, born October 05, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴²⁴; died Unknown.
- + 245 vii. Maria Josefa Tarin, born October 29, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 10, 1878.
- + 246 viii. Santiago Leon Tarin, born March 29, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 247 ix. Maria de Jesus Tarin, born July 13, 1856 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁴²⁵; died Unknown.

- 248 x. León Jacobo Tarin, born April 11, 1859 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas⁴²⁶; died May 24, 1918.

151. Jose Juaquin⁵ Tarin (Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born August 08, 1821 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{427,428}, and died November 17, 1880. He married **Maria Perta Angelia Seguin** January 17, 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas⁴²⁹, daughter of Jose Seguin and Maria Rodriguez. She was born Abt. 1821 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{430,431}, and died February 25, 1904 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Jose Tarin and Maria Seguin are:

- + 249 i. Carlota⁶ Tarin, died Unknown.
- 250 ii. Jose Bacilio Joaquin Tarin, born June 14, 1843 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas⁴³²; died Unknown.
- + 251 iii. Mariano Roque de Guadalupe Tarin, born August 16, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.
- 252 iv. Maria Francisca de Jesus Tarin, born February 09, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas⁴³³; died Unknown.
- 253 v. Joaquin Tarin, born 1847; died December 11, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴³⁴.
- + 254 vi. Maria Eulalia Carolina Tarin, born February 12, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 255 vii. Maria Tarin, born July 14, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴³⁵; died Unknown. She married Nieves Gortari; died Unknown.
- + 256 viii. Maria Antonia Joaquina Tarin, born January 20, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 25, 1878.
- 257 ix. María Cleofás de los Angeles Tarin, born November 25, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴³⁶; died 1939. She married Santiago Smith Tarin; born August 23, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴³⁷; died Unknown.
- 258 x. María Isabel Tarin, born November 04, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴³⁸; died Unknown.
- 259 xi. Joaquin Trinidad Tarin, born September 24, 1856 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁴³⁹; died January 08, 1937.
- 260 xii. Carmen Tarin, born October 07, 1858⁴⁴⁰; died March 02, 1935.
- + 261 xiii. Dionisio Loreto Tarín, born December 10, 1860 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died August 12, 1937.

152. Macario⁵ Tarin (Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁴⁴¹ was born July 03, 1824, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Maria Gertrudis Smith** March 24, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁴², daughter of Erastus Smith and Maria Ruiz. She was born December 30, 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{443,444,445,446}, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Juanita Ruis** March 07, 1875 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas. She was born Abt. 1828, and died Unknown.

Children of Macario Tarin and Maria Smith are:

- 262 i. Joaquin⁶ Tarin, died Unknown.
- 263 ii. Vicente Tarin, died Unknown.
- + 264 iii. Paulina Tarin, born February 09, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 265 iv. Antonio Tarin, born March 20, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 266 v. Macario Tarin, born 1851; died January 21, 1937.
- + 267 vi. Gertrudis Tarin, born 1852; died Unknown.
- 268 vii. Santiago Smith Tarin, born August 23, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁴⁷; died Unknown. He married María Cleofás de los Angeles Tarin; born November 25, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁴⁸; died 1939.
- 269 viii. Juana Isidora Tarin, born November 04, 1856 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 270 ix. Maria Guadalupe Tarin, born October 22, 1858; died June 14, 1935 in Wilson Co., Texas.
- + 271 x. Manuel Tarin, born September 01, 1860 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 272 xi. Camilo Tarin, born February 20, 1861; died Unknown.
- + 273 xii. Juan Smith Tarin, born November 17, 1866; died Unknown.

Generation No. 6

157. Tomás⁶ Arocha (Jose Ignacio Octavio de⁵, Tomas Antonio de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Maria del Refugio Cárdenas** August 14, 1856 in Monclova, Mexico, daughter of Bartolome Cárdenas and Josefa Camacho. She died Unknown. He met **(2) Policarpa Gil Cardenas** Aft. 1861. She died Unknown.

Children of Tomás Arocha and Maria Cárdenas are:

- + 274 i. Maria Carolina⁷ Arocha, born Abt. 1857; died Unknown.
- 275 ii. Columba Arocha, born Abt. 1858; died Unknown.
- + 276 iii. Tomas Arocha, born January 03, 1860 in Monclova, Mexico; died Unknown.
- + 277 iv. Maria del Rufugio Arocha, born August 11, 1861 in Monclova, Mexico; died Unknown.

Children of Tomás Arocha and Policarpa Gil Cardenas are:

- 278 i. Simon⁷ Arocha, died Unknown.
- 279 ii. Indalecio Arocha, died Unknown.
- 280 iii. Tomas Arocha, died Unknown.
- 281 iv. Carolina Arocha, died Unknown.
- 282 v. Clementina Arocha, died Unknown.

163. Maria Julia Concepcion⁶ Arocha (Antonio Cruz de⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)

was born April 12, 1843 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{449,450,451}, and died Unknown. She married **Victor Beze**⁴⁵¹ April 01, 1869 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁵², son of John Beze and Simona Vaque. He was born Abt. 1836 in France⁴⁵³, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Arocha and Victor Beze are:

- + 283 i. Victor⁷ Beze, born Abt. 1871 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 284 ii. Albert Beze, born August 15, 1875 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 285 iii. Eleonor Beze⁴⁵⁴, born Abt. 1875 in Texas⁴⁵⁵; died Unknown. She married Dr. Edward Sauvignet⁴⁵⁶; died Unknown.
- 286 iv. Carolina Beze, born Abt. 1877 in Texas⁴⁵⁷; died Unknown.
- 287 v. Luis Beze⁴⁵⁸, born Abt. 1877 in Texas⁴⁵⁹; died Unknown.
- 288 vi. Ofelia Beze⁴⁶⁰, born Abt. 1880⁴⁶¹; died Unknown. She married Frank Benavides⁴⁶²; died Unknown.
- 289 vii. Juan Beze⁴⁶², died Unknown.
- 290 viii. Maria Beze⁴⁶², died Unknown. She married John Desco⁴⁶²; died Unknown.

167. Jose Lino de⁶ Arocha (Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁴⁶³ was born September 01, 1817 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁶⁴, and died Unknown. He married **Encarnacion de Urrutia**⁴⁶⁵ May 06, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{466,467,468}, daughter of Juan Urrutia and Maria Leal. She was born Abt. 1811^{469,470}, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (143) Encarnacion de Urrutia.

174. Paula⁶ Peché (Maria de Jesusa⁵ Martinez, Jose Maria⁴ Arocha, Juan de Dios de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born January 15, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{471,472}, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Maria Leandro Hilburn**, son of Richardson Hilburn and Maria Leal. He was born February 03, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁷³, and died Abt. 1937.

Children of Paula Peché and Jose Hilburn are:

- + 291 i. Joseph R.⁷ Hilburn, born December 11, 1876 in Texas; died March 17, 1953 in Poteet, Texas.
- 292 ii. Frank Hilburn, born September 22, 1879 in Texas; died February 27, 1929. He married Sarah Machao; died Unknown.
- 293 iii. Alexander Hilburn, born June 1883 in Texas; died Unknown. He married Mary; died Unknown.

175. Jose Lasaro de Jesus⁶ Peche (Maria de Jesusa⁵ Martinez, Jose Maria⁴ Arocha, Juan de Dios de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born March 25, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{474,475}, and died February 03, 1908 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Micaela Esparza** July 03, 1873 in Atascosa Co., Texas, daughter of Enrique Esparza and Gertrudis Hernandez. She

was born September 19, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁷⁶, and died August 23, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Jose Peche and Micaela Esparza are:

- 294 i. Michael Victor⁷ Peche, born March 06, 1877; died Unknown.
- 295 ii. John Raymond Peche, born July 12, 1880; died Unknown.
- 296 iii. Lazaro Rosendo Peche, born March 01, 1882; died Unknown.

177. Inez⁶ Peché (Maria de Jesusa⁵ Martinez, Jose Maria⁴ Arocha, Juan de Dios de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born January 21, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁷⁷, and died Unknown. She married **Anacleto Barrera** December 02, 1882 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Ramon Barrera and Eufamia Longoria. He was born 1862 in Texas, and died 1947.

Children of Inez Peché and Anacleto Barrera are:

- + 297 i. Ramon⁷ Barrera, born February 17, 1884 in Texas; died October 08, 1957.
- + 298 ii. Teodora Barrera, born September 25, 1886; died June 08, 1959.
- 299 iii. Maria Barrera, born April 26, 1888; died Unknown.
- 300 iv. Maria Patricia Barrera, born March 17, 1890; died Unknown.
- 301 v. Edwardo Barrera, born May 30, 1892; died Unknown.

178. Elena⁶ Peché (Maria de Jesusa⁵ Martinez, Jose Maria⁴ Arocha, Juan de Dios de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born July 1859 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Francisco de los Reyes Landin**. He died Unknown.

Children of Elena Peché and Francisco Reyes Landin are:

- 302 i. Francisco Bartolo⁷ Reyes Landin, died Unknown.
- 303 ii. Antonia Reyes Landin, died Unknown.

180. Severiano⁶ Saucedo (Jose Maria de Jesus⁵, Juana Josefa⁴ Calvillo, Antonia³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Abt. 1843 in Texas⁴⁷⁸, and died Bef. 1877 in Antonia Tarin was a widow in the 1880 Census. He married **Maria Antonia Tarin** May 21, 1865 in Bexar County, Texas⁴⁷⁹, daughter of Jose Tarin and Concepcion Ruiz y Cervnates. She was born June 19, 1846, and died October 19, 1916.

Children of Severiano Saucedo and Maria Tarin are:

- 304 i. Modesto⁷ Saucedo, born Abt. 1865 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 305 ii. Jesus Jose Saucedo, born January 05, 1868 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 306 iii. Adolfo Tarin Saucedo, born January 14, 1870 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 12, 1939 in Elmendorf, Texas.
- 307 iv. Emiliano Saucedo, born May 07, 1872 in Texas; died Unknown in at an early age?.

- 308 v. Emiliano Saucedo, born August 12, 1875 in Texas; died November 23, 1951. He met Maria ?; born Unknown in Mexican/Indian decent; died Unknown.
- 309 vi. Sabriano Saucedo, born Abt. 1877 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 310 vii. Severiano (Sabriano) Saucedo, born February 22, 1877 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 311 viii. Enrigues Saucedo, born Abt. 1878 in Texas; died Unknown.

187. Jesus⁶ Saucedo (Jose Maria de Jesus⁵ Saucedo, Juana Josefa⁴ Calvillo, Antonia³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁴⁸⁰ was born Abt. 1856, and died Unknown. He married **Agapita Antonia Seguin**⁴⁸⁰ November 07, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Antonio Seguin and Concepcion Rodriguez. She was born September 20, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁸¹, and died Unknown.

Children of Jesus Saucedo and Agapita Seguin are:

- + 312 i. Maria⁷ Saucedo, born September 01, 1879; died May 09, 1911.
- + 313 ii. Margarita Saucedo, died Unknown.
- 314 iii. Virginia Saucedo⁴⁸², died Unknown.
- 315 iv. Celectina Saucedo⁴⁸², died Unknown.

193. Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁶ Peres (Maria Antonia del Socoro de⁵ Arocha, Jose Damian⁴, Julian de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born October 28, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{483,484,485}, and died February 1888 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Jose Nepomunceno de la Zerda** Bet. 1826 - 1829, son of Pedro Zerda and Maria Ruiz. He was born November 04, 1806 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{486,487,488}, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Peres and Jose Zerda are:

- 316 i. Dolores de la Trinidad de la⁷ Zerda, born November 13, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁸⁹; died Unknown.
- 317 ii. Maria Josefa de la Concepcion de la Zerda, born August 17, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁹⁰; died Unknown.
- 318 iii. Maria de Jesus de San Buenaventura de la Zerda, born July 08, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁹¹; died Unknown in Childhood.
- 319 iv. Maria Josefa Gilberata de la Zerda, born October 03, 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁹²; died Unknown.
- + 320 v. Nepomunceno de la Zerda, born February 13, 1836 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died March 31, 1916 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 321 vi. Jesus de la Zerda, born Abt. 1838 in Texas⁴⁹³; died Unknown.
- 322 vii. Refugia de la Zerda, born Abt. 1840 in Texas⁴⁹⁴; died Unknown.
- + 323 viii. Pedro Benito de la Zerda, born March 21, 1842 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 324 ix. Juan Jose de la Zerda, born February 12, 1844 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁹⁵; died Unknown.

- 325 x. Maria Gertrudes Manuela de la Zerda, born November 29, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁹⁶; died Unknown.
- 326 xi. Catalina Carolina de la Zerda, born November 05, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁹⁷; died Unknown.
- 327 xii. Francisco de la Zerda, born December 03, 1852; died Unknown.

205. Marcellino⁶ Cruz (Jesusa Maria de⁵ Arocha, Jose Damian⁴, Julian de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Abt. 1830 in Louisiana, (Texas?), and died Bet. 1870 - 1880. He married **Isabel Van Ness** Aft. June 1860 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, daughter of George Van Ness and Maria Leal. She was born Abt. 1841 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas, and died Unknown in March 15, 1906.

Children of Marcellino Cruz and Isabel Van Ness are:

- + 328 i. Maria Jane⁷ Cruz, born Abt. 1868 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 329 ii. Antonia Cruz, born Abt. 1869 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died July 14, 1948 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.
- 330 iii. Juana Cruz, born Abt. 1870 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died Unknown. She married Floyd Cortines; died Unknown.
- 331 iv. Elizabeth Cruz, born June 1874 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died Unknown. She married Unknown Menchaca Aft. 1900; died Unknown.
- + 332 v. Inez Cruz, born April 20, 1876 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died February 15, 1935.

216. Joaquin⁶ Leal (Crescencio⁵, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Abt. 1842 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Guadalupe de la Garza**⁴⁹⁸ June 23, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁴⁹⁹, daughter of Fraylan Garza and Maria Nunez. She was born Bet. 1829 - 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.

Child of Joaquin Leal and Guadalupe Garza is:

- 333 i. Joaquina⁷ Leal, born November 12, 1872 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁵⁰⁰; died Unknown.

219. Santiago⁶ Vidal (Maria Petra⁵ Leal, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Abt. 1845 in Los Arroyos, Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Rosa Huerta** December 08, 1869 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁰¹, daughter of Pedro Huerta and Guadalupe Chapa. She was born Bet. 1824 - 1854, and died Unknown.

Child of Santiago Vidal and Rosa Huerta is:

- 334 i. Jose⁷ Vidal, born June 27, 1874 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁰²; died Unknown.

220. Jose de Jesus⁶ Vidal (Maria Petra⁵ Leal, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born December 24, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{503,504}, and died September 04, 1920 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Josephine Trapnell Vidal** December 17, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Jose Vidal and Alexandria Trapnell. She was born March 18, 1860 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁰⁵, and died January 18, 1954 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Jose Vidal and Josephine Vidal are:

- 335 i. Josephina⁷ Vidal, born February 1880 in Texas⁵⁰⁶; died Unknown.
- 336 ii. Edward Vidal, born July 05, 1880 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁰⁶; died January 17, 1909 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 337 iii. Sofia Vidal, born January 13, 1882; died Unknown.
- + 338 iv. Victoriana Vidal, born January 30, 1883 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 339 v. Jesus Vidal, born January 1887 in Texas⁵⁰⁶; died Unknown.
- 340 vi. Richard Vidal, born April 07, 1893 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁰⁶; died June 1967 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 341 vii. Alice Vidal, born April 04, 1895 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 18, 1982 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

222. Maria Trinidad⁶ Arocha (Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁵⁰⁷ was born February 22, 1843⁵⁰⁸, and died Unknown. She married **Antonio Bruni**⁵⁰⁹ March 15, 1863 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{509,510}, son of Unknown Bruni. He was born Abt. 1840 in Italy, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Arocha and Antonio Bruni are:

- 342 i. Teadolinda⁷ Bruni, born Abt. 1864 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 343 ii. Maria Bruni, born April 19, 1866 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵¹¹; died Unknown.
- 344 iii. Carolina Bruni, born April 16, 1868 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵¹²; died Unknown.
- 345 iv. Stella Maria Bruni, born May 14, 1870 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵¹³; died Unknown.
- 346 v. Chesira Maria Bruni, born August 13, 1873 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵¹⁴; died Unknown.
- 347 vi. Ernest Bruni, born March 03, 1877 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵¹⁵; died Unknown.
- 348 vii. Fredrico Bruni, born December 20, 1878 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵¹⁶; died Unknown.

223. Maria Josefa Refugio⁶ Arocha (Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁵¹⁷ was born August 29, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas⁵¹⁸, and died Unknown. She married **Andrés Brown**⁵¹⁹ March 15, 1873, son of David

Brown and Maria Patino. He was born November 10, 1847 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, and died June 15, 1904 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Maria Arocha and Andrés Brown are:

- + 349 i. Maria⁷ Brown, died Unknown.
- 350 ii. Andrés Brown⁵¹⁹, died Unknown.

224. Pedro Lino⁶ Arocha (Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁵¹⁹ was born August 01, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{520,521}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Engracia de la Garza**⁵²², daughter of Unknown Garza and Unknown Woman. She was born September 1851 in Mexico⁵²³, and died Unknown.

Children of Pedro Arocha and Maria Garza are:

- 351 i. Julian Daniel⁷ Arocha, born January 26, 1877; died Unknown.
- 352 ii. Ana Maria Arocha, born June 18, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁵²⁴; died Unknown.
- 353 iii. Antonio Arocha, born July 09, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁵²⁵; died Unknown.
- 354 iv. Lino Arocha⁵²⁶, born March 17, 1882 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁵²⁷; died Unknown. He married Maria Suares⁵²⁸ 1909⁵²⁸; died Unknown.
- 355 v. Ofilio Arocha⁵²⁸, born May 02, 1884 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married Guadalupe Morales⁵²⁸; died Unknown.
- 356 vi. Maria Candelaria Arocha, born February 02, 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁵²⁹; died Unknown.
- 357 vii. Ophelia Arocha, born April 1887 in Texas⁵³⁰; died Unknown.
- 358 viii. Josephina Arocha, born August 1892 in Texas⁵³⁰; died Unknown.

228. Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha (Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁵³¹ was born in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died Unknown. She married **(1) William Robertson Henry**⁵³² December 11, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{533,534}, son of Nathaniel Henry and Virginia Woodson. He was born 1821 in Pittsylvania Co., Virginia, and died March 15, 1862 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **(2) James Curtis** September 24, 1864 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Arocha and William Henry are:

- + 359 i. Nathaniel William John Antonio⁷ Henry, born March 29, 1853; died Unknown.
- 360 ii. Virgina Martha Henry, born July 01, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{535,536}; died 1923. She married Felix Dodier January 24, 1872 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵³⁷; born 1840; died 1898.
- + 361 iii. Joseph Henry, born July 19, 1857 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

- + 362 iv. Consolacion Henry, born December 31, 1858 in San Antonio, Texas; died April 23, 1936 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.

231. Vicente⁶ Tarin (Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) died Unknown. He married **Alejandra Casanova** September 07, 1893 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Jose Casanova and Romana Diaz. She was born April 24, 1873 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Vicente Tarin and Alejandra Casanova are:

- 363 i. Vicente⁷ Tarin, born September 18, 1894; died Unknown.
364 ii. Maria Tarin, born July 20, 1896; died Unknown.

237. Lucas⁶ Tarin (Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) died Unknown. He married **Guadalupe Casanova** May 22, 1891 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Juan Casanova and Maria Morales. She was born 1870, and died Unknown.

Children of Lucas Tarin and Guadalupe Casanova are:

- + 365 i. Lucas⁷ Tarin, born February 03, 1898; died February 18, 1976 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
366 ii. Miguel Vicente Tarin, died Unknown.
367 iii. Josepha Tarin, died Unknown.
368 iv. Emilia Tarin, died Unknown.
+ 369 v. Guadalupe Tarin, died Unknown.

238. Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin (Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born June 19, 1846, and died October 19, 1916. She married **Severiano Saucedo** May 21, 1865 in Bexar County, Texas⁵³⁸, son of Jose Saucedo and Margarita Gortari. He was born Abt. 1843 in Texas⁵³⁹, and died Bef. 1877 in Antonia Tarin was a widow in the 1880 Census.

Children are listed above under (180) Severiano Saucedo.

239. Lucinda⁶ Tarin (Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born September 04, 1839 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas, and died July 08, 1923 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Juan Manuel Rodriguez** September 28, 1860 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Juan Rodriguez and Juana Delgado. He was born 1829 in Texas⁵⁴⁰, and died March 06, 1896 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Lucinda Tarin and Juan Rodriguez are:

- + 370 i. Delfina⁷ Rodriguez, born Abt. 1865 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 371 ii. Maria de Jesus Rodriguez, born September 14, 1866 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 372 iii. Eufemia Rodriguez, born Abt. 1868 in Texas⁵⁴⁰; died Unknown.
- + 373 iv. Juana Rodriguez, born Abt. 1869 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 374 v. Juan Manuel Rodriguez, born July 25, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 375 vi. Maria Otilia Rodriguez, born August 30, 1873 in Las Islitas, Bexar Co., Texas; died March 23, 1926 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 376 vii. Mariano Rodriguez, born Abt. 1875⁵⁴⁰; died May 13, 1945.
- 377 viii. Maria de Jesus Rodriguez, born February 06, 1875 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 378 ix. Victoria Rodriguez, born January 11, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died October 26, 1953 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 379 x. Margarita Rodriguez, born December 14, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.

240. Juan Rivas⁶ Tarin (Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born May 01, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas⁵⁴¹, and died November 04, 1908 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas. He married **Cecilia Delgado** April 30, 1868 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Juan Delgado and Refugia Gill. She was born November 22, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁴², and died September 04, 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Juan Tarin and Cecilia Delgado are:

- + 380 i. Juan Antonio⁷ Tarin, died Unknown.
- 381 ii. Rafael Tarin, born January 09, 1871; died Unknown.
- + 382 iii. Herminia Maria Tarin, born June 13, 1873 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 383 iv. Zulema Tarin, born May 14, 1875 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 384 v. Trinidad Tarin, born September 30, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 385 vi. Josefa Delgado Tarin, born September 22, 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died June 06, 1958 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 386 vii. Cecilia Tarin, born 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 387 viii. Jacobo Tarin, born October 09, 1888 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married (1) Lola Kelly; died Unknown. He married (2) Margarita Flores; died Unknown.
- 388 ix. Maria de Jesus Tarin, born November 14, 1890 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 389 x. Miguel Tarin, born February 19, 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died June 23, 1956 in Bexar Co., Texas.

242. Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶ Tarin (Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁵⁴³ was born February 11, 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas⁵⁴⁴, and died 1927. He married **Concepcion Casanova**, daughter of Jose Casanova and Miguela Courbiere. She was born July 02, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{545.546}, and died October 01, 1935 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Antonio Tarin and Concepcion Casanova are:

- 390 i. Ana⁷ Tarin, born December 14, 1866; died Unknown.
- 391 ii. Juanita Tarin, born Abt. 1869 in Texas⁵⁴⁷; died Unknown.
- + 392 iii. Virginia Tarin, born November 18, 1870 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 393 iv. Lucinda Tarin, born February 13, 1872; died Unknown.
- + 394 v. Manuel Tarin, born Abt. 1873 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 395 vi. Rafael Tarin, born December 10, 1875 in Texas; died February 10, 1957.
- + 396 vii. Simon Tarin, born July 31, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died December 21, 1901.
- + 397 viii. Antonio Lerdo Tarin, Sr., born January 17, 1881; died January 29, 1906.
- + 398 ix. Adan Tarin, born January 24, 1884; died October 29, 1956.
- + 399 x. Antonio Tarin, born July 24, 1886; died March 13, 1949.
- 400 xi. Benjamin Tarin, born March 13, 1889; died November 03, 1935.
- + 401 xii. Mary Estella Tarin, born September 17, 1892; died Unknown.

243. Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin (Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born October 19, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁴⁸, and died 1922. She married **Jose Maria de Jesus Casanova** October 09, 1865 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁴⁹, son of Jose Casanova and Miguela Courbiere. He was born October 01, 1844, and died 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Maria Tarin and Jose Casanova are:

- + 402 i. Maria Corina⁷ Casanova, born September 11, 1866 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 403 ii. Jose Jesus Casanova, born March 12, 1872; died Unknown.
- + 404 iii. Adela Casanova, born Bet. 1872 - 1876; died Unknown.
- + 405 iv. Ruben Casanova, Sr., born May 30, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died June 08, 1931 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas.
- + 406 v. Josefa Casanova, born September 05, 1878; died Unknown.
- + 407 vi. Mariana Casanova, born July 27, 1880 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 408 vii. Emilia Casanova, born September 06, 1882; died Unknown.
- 409 viii. Guadalupe Casanova, born October 07, 1885; died Unknown. She married Roman García August 24, 1908; died Unknown.
- 410 ix. Santiago Casanova, born March 23, 1888; died Unknown. He married (1) Emilia Rose September 26, 1908; died Unknown. He married (2) Eloisa Escalera Aft. 1908; died Unknown.
- + 411 x. Rafael Casanova, born September 20, 1868; died Unknown.

245. Maria Josefa⁶ Tarin (Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born October 29, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{550,551}, and died August 10, 1878⁵⁵². She married **Ignacio Sotelo** March 25, 1868 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Francisco García and Maria Delgado. He was born November 28, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{553,554}, and died February 25, 1918⁵⁵⁵.

Children of Maria Tarin and Ignacio Sotelo are:

- 412 i. Rafaela⁷ Sotelo, died Unknown.
- + 413 ii. Ignacio B. Sotelo, born January 22, 1869; died April 23, 1927.
- 414 iii. Aurelio Sotelo, died Unknown.

246. Santiago Leon⁶ Tarin (Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born March 29, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁵⁶, and died Unknown. He married **Antonia Casanova** September 03, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Jose Casanova and Miguela Courbiere. She was born 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Santiago Tarin and Antonia Casanova are:

- 415 i. Santiago⁷ Tarin, died Unknown.
- + 416 ii. Erasmo Tarin, born June 20, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 417 iii. Leon Tarin, born February 18, 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 418 iv. Victoria Tarin, born December 23, 1882 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 419 v. Eduardo Tarin, born March 06, 1885 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 420 vi. Ramon Tarin, born December 20, 1890 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married Luisa Seguin⁵⁵⁷; born December 16, 1908 in Texas; died September 14, 2000.
- 421 vii. Luzgarda Tarin, born February 13, 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown. She married (1) Unknown Husband; died Unknown. She married (2) Jose De La Pena; died Unknown.
- + 422 viii. Urbaldo Tarin, born August 02, 1898; died December 10, 1952.

249. Carlota⁶ Tarin (Jose Juaquin⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) died Unknown. She married **Macedonio Gortari**, son of Fernando Gortari and Juliana Ximenes. He died Unknown.

Child of Carlota Tarin and Macedonio Gortari is:

- 423 i. Carlota⁷ Gortari, died Unknown.

251. Mariano Roque de Guadalupe⁶ Tarin (Jose Juaquin⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born August 16, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas⁵⁵⁸, and died Unknown. He married **Faustina Teresa Rodriguez** January 09, 1868 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Juan Rodriguez and Juana Delgado. She was born February 15, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁵⁹, and died December 12, 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Mariano Tarin and Faustina Rodriguez are:

- 424 i. Salvador⁷ Tarin, died Unknown. He married Prudenciana Flores; died Unknown.
- 425 ii. Viviana de la Consolacion Tarin, died Unknown.
- + 426 iii. Maria Jesusa Tarin, born December 25, 1869 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 427 iv. Mariano Tarin, born June 01, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 428 v. Teresa Tarin, born February 18, 1873 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 429 vi. Manuel Tarin, born 1874 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 430 vii. Yndolecio Tarin, born April 29, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 431 viii. Maria Antonia Serapia TARIN, born November 14, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 432 ix. Margarita Tarin, born March 04, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 433 x. Maria Guadalupe Tarin, born June 07, 1883 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 434 xi. Maria Carmen Tarin, born September 08, 1885 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.

254. Maria Eulalia Carolina⁶ Tarin (Jose Juaquin⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born February 12, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁶⁰, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Nieves Gortari⁵⁶¹**, son of Fernando Gortari and Juliana Ximenes. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Antonio Florencio Cadena** February 17, 1881 in Tarin Ranch, Wilson Co., Texas⁵⁶², son of Jose Cadena and Carmela Montes de Oca. He was born Abt. 1855⁵⁶³, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Tarin and Antonio Cadena are:

- 435 i. Adelina⁷ Cadena, died Unknown.
- 436 ii. Jose Antonio Cadena, born November 29, 1881 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁶⁴; died December 06, 1881 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁶⁵.
- 437 iii. Beatrice Incarnation Cadena, born November 16, 1885 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁵⁶⁶; died Unknown. She married Adolfo Fernández; died Unknown.
- 438 iv. Petra Helena Cadena, born January 30, 1887 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁵⁶⁷; died Unknown.

- + 439 v. Florencio Cadena, born September 08, 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 440 vi. Narciso Cadena, died Unknown.
- 441 vii. Barbara Elvira Cadena, born December 24, 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁵⁶⁸; died Unknown.

256. Maria Antonia Joaquina⁶ Tarin (Jose Juaquin⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁵⁶⁹ was born January 20, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁷⁰, and died September 25, 1878. She married **Federico (Antonio) Gortari⁵⁷¹**, son of Fernando Gortari and Juliana Ximenes. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Tarin and Federico Gortari are:

- + 442 i. Federico⁷ Gortari, died Unknown.
- 443 ii. Antonio Gortari⁵⁷¹, died Unknown.

261. Dionisio Loreto⁶ Tarín (Jose Juaquin⁵ Tarin, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born December 10, 1860 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁵⁷², and died August 12, 1937. He married **(1) Cecilia Cadena** April 11, 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁵⁷³, daughter of Jose Cadena and Carmela Montes de Oca. She was born Abt. 1859, and died December 31, 1892. He married **(2) Victoria Rodriguez** Abt. 1899, daughter of Juan Rodriguez and Lucinda Tarin. She was born January 11, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died October 26, 1953 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Dionisio Tarín and Cecilia Cadena are:

- 444 i. Hermina⁷ Tarin, born January 1887⁵⁷⁴; died July 01, 1901.
- 445 ii. Josefa Tarin, born January 1888⁵⁷⁴; died Unknown.
- 446 iii. Dionicio Tarin, born June 11, 1889⁵⁷⁴; died August 31, 1970.
- 447 iv. Carmen Tarin, born February 1891⁵⁷⁴; died October 15, 1976.

Children of Dionisio Tarín and Victoria Rodriguez are:

- 448 i. Mariano⁷ Tarín, born October 15, 1899 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁷⁴; died November 12, 1924 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 449 ii. Gregorio Jesús Tarín, born March 12, 1901⁵⁷⁵; died March 01, 1976. He married Leonor Rendón; died Unknown.
- 450 iii. Maria Herminia Tarín, born March 10, 1903⁵⁷⁶; died Unknown.
- + 451 iv. José Eusebio Tarín, born December 15, 1904; died May 24, 1965.
- + 452 v. Joaquin Luiz Tarín, born October 10, 1906; died Unknown.
- 453 vi. Guadalupe Tarín, born September 26, 1908; died November 12, 1995. She married Frederick Wahne; died Unknown.
- + 454 vii. Agustín Tarín, Sr., born August 07, 1910; died Unknown.
- + 455 viii. Teresa Tarín, born Private.
- + 456 ix. Santiago Teofilo Tarín, born Private.

264. Paulina⁶ Tarin (Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born February 09, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁷⁷, and died Unknown. She married **Jesus Olguin**. He died Unknown.

Child of Paulina Tarin and Jesus Olguin is:

- 457 i. Jesus⁷ Olguin, Jr., died Unknown.

265. Antonio⁶ Tarin (Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born March 20, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁷⁸, and died Unknown. He married **Maria de la Trinidad Herrera** May 05, 1869 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Antonio Herrera and Pilar Gomez. She was born June 15, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁷⁹, and died Unknown.

Children of Antonio Tarin and Maria Herrera are:

- 458 i. Rita⁷ Tarin, died Unknown.
459 ii. Maria Paulina Tarin, born March 12, 1873; died Unknown.
460 iii. Jose de los Nieves Tarin, born August 05, 1874; died Unknown.
461 iv. Angel Tarin, born October 02, 1876; died Unknown.

266. Macario⁶ Tarin (Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁵⁸⁰ was born 1851, and died January 21, 1937. He married **(1) Brunita Garza**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Luisa Talamantes**⁵⁸⁰ February 13, 1888 in Wilson Co., Texas. She died Unknown.

Child of Macario Tarin and Luisa Talamantes is:

- + 462 i. Josefa⁷ Tarin, born Abt. 1891 in Texas; died Unknown.

267. Gertrudis⁶ Tarin (Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born 1852⁵⁸¹, and died Unknown. She married **Manuel Leon Indo** March 13, 1885 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Miguel Indo and Margarita Delgado. He was born April 11, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{582,583}, and died 1927⁵⁸³.

Children of Gertrudis Tarin and Manuel Indo are:

- + 463 i. Margarita⁷ Indo, born December 10, 1887 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
+ 464 ii. Gertrude Indo, born Abt. 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
+ 465 iii. Herminia Indo, born Abt. 1891 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
466 iv. Miguel Indo, born Abt. 1893 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married Ursula Rodriguez⁵⁸³; born September 1896 in Texas; died Unknown.

- 467 v. Bernicia Indo, born Abt. 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown. She married Unknown Flores⁵⁸³; died Unknown.
- 468 vi. Manuel Indo, Jr., born Abt. 1897 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married Unknown Flores⁵⁸³; died Unknown.

270. Maria Guadalupe⁶ Tarin (Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born October 22, 1858, and died June 14, 1935 in Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Simon Casanova** August 20, 1876, son of Jose Casanova and Miguela Courbiere. He was born January 23, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{584,585}, and died December 15, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Maria Tarin and Simon Casanova are:

- 469 i. Adelina⁷ Casanova, died Unknown. She married Juan Rodriguez; died Unknown.
- + 470 ii. Alberto Casanova, born Abt. 1888 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 471 iii. Antonio Casanova, died Unknown.
- 472 iv. David Casanova, died Unknown.
- 473 v. Emilio Casanova, died Unknown. He married Eloisa Garza; died Unknown.
- 474 vi. Miguel Casanova, died Unknown. He married Elisa Flores; died Unknown.
- + 475 vii. Adelaida Casanova, born September 06, 1876; died June 08, 1931 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas.
- 476 viii. Steven Casanova, born December 24, 1877 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown. He married Eleonor MacLane October 28, 1900 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁵⁸⁶; born Abt. 1881; died Unknown.
- 477 ix. Juanita Casanova, born January 11, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown. She married Louis Seguin; died Unknown.
- 478 x. Simon Casanova, born February 21, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown.
- 479 xi. Mariana Elvira Casanova, born January 01, 1882 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown. She married Jesus García; died Unknown.

271. Manuel⁶ Tarin (Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born September 01, 1860 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Lina Casares**. She died Unknown.

Child of Manuel Tarin and Maria Casares is:

- 480 i. Maria Irinea del Refugio⁷ Tarin, born August 03, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas⁵⁸⁷; died Unknown.

272. Camilo⁶ Tarin (Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born February 20, 1861, and died Unknown.

He married **Josefa Monjaras**, daughter of Remegio Monjaras and Dorotea Ramires. She was born December 24, 1862, and died Unknown.

Children of Camilo Tarin and Josefa Monjaras are:

- 481 i. Gertrudes⁷ Tarin, died Unknown.
- 482 ii. Josefa Tarin, died Unknown. She married Pedro Delfino Rodriguez; died Unknown.
- 483 iii. Angelita Tarin, died November 04, 1981.
- 484 iv. Herminia Tarin, died Unknown. She married (1) Thomas Vann; died Unknown. She married (2) Edgar N. Reifel; died Unknown.

273. Juan Smith⁶ Tarin (Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born November 17, 1866, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Jesusa Monjaras** January 14, 1889 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁸⁸, daughter of Remegio Monjaras and Dorotea Ramires. She was born 1871, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Maria Otilia Rodriguez** March 18, 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Juan Rodriguez and Lucinda Tarin. She was born August 30, 1873 in Las Islitas, Bexar Co., Texas, and died March 23, 1926 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Juan Tarin and Maria Rodriguez are:

- + 485 i. Lucinda⁷ Tarin, born February 08, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died March 26, 1963 in Wilson Co., Texas.
- 486 ii. Paulina Tarin, born July 13, 1897 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.

Generation No. 7

274. Maria Carolina⁷ Arocha (Tomás⁶, Jose Ignacio Octavio de⁵, Tomas Antonio de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Abt. 1857, and died Unknown. She married **Alberto Blackaller Maldonado**, son of Blackaller and Maldonado. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Arocha and Alberto Blackaller Maldonado are:

- 487 i. Enriqueta⁸ Blackaller, born April 10, 1879; died Unknown.
- 488 ii. Carolina Blackaller, born January 07, 1880; died Unknown.
- 489 iii. Francisca Blackaller, born September 09, 1881; died Unknown.
- 490 iv. Paz Blackaller, born January 23, 1883; died Unknown.
- 491 v. Alberto Miguel Blackaller, born May 08, 1885; died Unknown.
- 492 vi. Jose Blackaller, born November 07, 1887; died Unknown.
- 493 vii. Francisco Blackaller, born September 12, 1890; died Unknown.
- 494 viii. Alberto Blackaller, born September 15, 1891; died Unknown.

276. Tomas⁷ Arocha (Tomás⁶, Jose Ignacio Octavio de⁵, Tomas Antonio de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born

January 03, 1860 in Monclova, Mexico, and died Unknown. He married **Aurelia Rodriguez Gonzalez**. She died Unknown.

Children of Tomas Arocha and Aurelia Gonzalez are:

- 495 i. Felicitas⁸ Arocha, born May 23, 1887; died Unknown.
- 496 ii. Tomas Arocha, born June 10, 1888; died Unknown.
- 497 iii. Consuelo Arocha, born December 23, 1889; died Unknown.
- 498 iv. Leonor Arocha, born September 09, 1891; died Unknown.

277. Maria del Rufugio⁷ Arocha (Tomás⁶, Jose Ignacio Octavio de⁵, Tomas Antonio de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born August 11, 1861 in Monclova, Mexico, and died Unknown. She married **Gregorio Aguilar Elizondo**. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Arocha and Gregorio Aguilar Elizondo are:

- 499 i. Angelina Rita⁸ Aguilar Elizondo, born May 22, 1888; died Unknown.
- 500 ii. Maria del Rufugio Aguilar Elizondo, born July 18, 1891; died Unknown.

283. Victor⁷ Beze (Maria Julia Concepcion⁶ Arocha, Antonio Cruz de⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁵⁸⁹ was born Abt. 1871 in Texas^{590,591}, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Ines Collis⁵⁹²**. She was born in Leavenworth, Kansas, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Alma Wurzbach⁵⁹³** in Los Angeles, California⁵⁹⁴, daughter of Charles Wurzbach and Katherine Fink. She died Unknown.

Children of Victor Beze and Alma Wurzbach are:

- 501 i. Victor⁸ Beze⁵⁹⁴, died Unknown.
- 502 ii. Norman Beze⁵⁹⁴, died Unknown.

284. Albert⁷ Beze (Maria Julia Concepcion⁶ Arocha, Antonio Cruz de⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁵⁹⁵ was born August 15, 1875 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁹⁶, and died Unknown. He married **Alice Herff⁵⁹⁷** April 17, 1901 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Ferdinand Herff and Zulema LaCoste. She was born March 11, 1876 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died December 11, 1918 in Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Albert Beze and Alice Herff are:

- 503 i. Albert Herff⁸ Beze, born February 01, 1902 in Bexar Co., Texas; died April 1976.
- 504 ii. Aileen Beze, born Abt. 1905 in Texas; died Unknown.

291. Joseph R.⁷ Hilburn (Paula⁶ Peché, Maria de Jesusa⁵ Martinez, Jose Maria⁴ Arocha, Juan de Dios de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born

December 11, 1876 in Texas, and died March 17, 1953 in Poteet, Texas. He married **(1) Paulita Gomez**. She was born 1885, and died 1907 in Poteet, Texas. He married **(2) Martha Garcia Willborn** Bet. 1907 - 1910. She was born June 22, 1889 in Amphion, Texas, and died November 05, 1957 in Atascosa, Texas.

Children of Joseph Hilburn and Paulita Gomez are:

- + 505 i. Alexander⁸ Hilburn, born April 26, 1903 in Poteet, Texas; died December 08, 1958 in Lamesa, Texas.
- 506 ii. Elvira Hilburn, born Abt. 1907 in Texas; died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Hilburn and Martha Willborn are:

- 507 i. Josephina⁸ Hilburn, born Private.
- 508 ii. Susie Hilburn, born Private.
- 509 iii. Mack Hilburn, born 1910; died Unknown.
- + 510 iv. Josie Hilburn, born 1912 in Texas; died 1935.
- + 511 v. Joe Bill Hilburn, Sr., born Private.
- + 512 vi. Andrew W Hilburn, born October 25, 1921; died March 27, 2006 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas.
- + 513 vii. Amelia Hilburn, born 1919 in Texas; died March 1960.
- 514 viii. Preston Hilburn, born Private.
- 515 ix. Morrow Hillburn, born Private.
- 516 x. Arnot Hillburn, born Private.
- + 517 xi. Amos Hilburn, born Private.

297. Ramon⁷ Barrera (Inez⁶ Peché, Maria de Jesusa⁵ Martinez, Jose Maria⁴ Arocha, Juan de Dios de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born February 17, 1884 in Texas, and died October 08, 1957. He married **(1) Francisca Grijalba**, daughter of Unknown and Unknown. She was born Abt. 1893 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Maria Safas Espinoza**. She was born December 05, 1893⁵⁹⁸, and died March 07, 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁹⁸.

Children of Ramon Barrera and Francisca Grijalba are:

- 518 i. Nieves⁸ Barrera, born March 15, 1912 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 519 ii. Gavino Barrera, born Private.
- 520 iii. Eugenio Barrera, born Private.
- 521 iv. Philip Barrera, born Private.

298. Teodora⁷ Barrera (Inez⁶ Peché, Maria de Jesusa⁵ Martinez, Jose Maria⁴ Arocha, Juan de Dios de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born September 25, 1886, and died June 08, 1959. She married **(1) Jose Maria Cantu**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Juan Ramos**. He died Unknown.

Child of Teodora Barrera and Jose Cantu is:

- 522 i. Jose Maria⁸ Cantu, born August 06, 1911; died Unknown. He married Margarita Macias Private; born Private.

Children of Teodora Barrera and Juan Ramos are:

- 523 i. Antonio⁸ Ramos, born Private.
524 ii. Catarino Ramos, born Private.
525 iii. Miguel Ramos, born Private.
526 iv. Manuela Ramos, born Private.

306. Adolfo Tarin⁷ Saucedo (Severiano⁶, Jose Maria de Jesus⁵, Juana Josefa⁴ Calvillo, Antonia³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born January 14, 1870 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died July 12, 1939 in Elmendorf, Texas. He married **Adelaida Gonzalez** September 07, 1896. She was born Abt. 1881, and died April 29, 1955.

Children of Adolfo Saucedo and Adelaida Gonzalez are:

- + 527 i. Adolfo G.⁸ Saucedo, Sr., born June 30, 1897 in Texas; died June 15, 1975 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
+ 528 ii. Adelaida Saucedo, born Abt. 1900 in Texas; died Unknown in At age 92.
529 iii. Vincente Saucedo, born Abt. 1903 in Texas; died Unknown.
+ 530 iv. Rosa Saucedo, born March 27, 1904 in Texas; died August 22, 1996 in Bandera, Texas.
+ 531 v. Celestina G. Saucedo, born May 30, 1907 in Texas; died January 15, 1994.
+ 532 vi. Virginia G. Saucedo, born September 06, 1910 in Elmendorf, Texas; died Unknown in Texas.
+ 533 vii. Antonio G. Saucedo, Sr., born April 13, 1912; died March 25, 2000 in Long Beach, California.
+ 534 viii. Severiano G. Saucedo, Sr., born October 04, 1914; died April 29, 1986 in Elmendorf, Texas.
+ 535 ix. Mary G. Saucedo, born April 30, 1918 in Elmendorf, Texas; died December 05, 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
536 x. Jesus G. Saucedo, born July 02, 1918; died July 08, 1988. He married Patsy Private; born Private.
537 xi. Margarita G. Saucedo, born Private. She married Harvey Zancketti Private; born Unknown; died Unknown.
538 xii. Female Saucedo, born Unknown; died Unknown in in early childhood.
539 xiii. Female Saucedo, born Unknown; died Unknown in in early childhood.
540 xiv. Male Saucedo, born Unknown; died Unknown in in early childhood.

312. Maria⁷ Saucedo (Jesus⁶, Jose Maria de Jesus⁵ Saucedo, Juana Josefa⁴ Calvillo, Antonia³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁵⁹⁹ was born September 01, 1879, and died May 09, 1911. She married **Rafael Tarin⁵⁹⁹**, son of Antonio

Tarin and Concepcion Casanova. He was born December 10, 1875 in Texas⁶⁰⁰, and died February 10, 1957.

Children of Maria Saucedo and Rafael Tarin are:

- 541 i. Maria Elisa⁸ Tarin, born August 02, 1898; died Unknown.
- 542 ii. Candelario Aurelio Tarin⁶⁰¹, born February 02, 1900 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 543 iii. Celestina Ameasia Tarin⁶⁰¹, born December 14, 1902 in Texas; died January 05, 1960.
- 544 iv. Simona Tarin, born September 28, 1904; died Unknown.
- + 545 v. Simon Tarin, born October 02, 1905 in Texas; died June 01, 1976.
- 546 vi. Rudolfo L. Tarin⁶⁰¹, born December 17, 1907; died Unknown. He married Elisa B. Gomez Private; born Private.

313. Margarita⁷ Saucedo (Jesus⁶, Jose Maria de Jesus⁵ Saucedo, Juana Josefa⁴ Calvillo, Antonia³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁶⁰¹ died Unknown. She married **George Horld⁶⁰¹**. He died Unknown.

Children of Margarita Saucedo and George Horld are:

- 547 i. Clara⁸ Horld, born Private.
- 548 ii. Son Horld, born Private.

320. Nepomunceno de la⁷ Zerda (Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁶ Peres, Maria Antonia del Socoro de⁵ Arocha, Jose Damian⁴, Julian de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born February 13, 1836 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died March 31, 1916 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas. He married **(1) Maria Ana Lopez** May 05, 1871 in Wilson Co., Texas⁶⁰², daughter of Casiano Lopez and Tomasa Sanchez. She was born November 18, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶⁰³, and died December 28, 1873 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas. He married **(2) Consolacion Rodriguez** October 18, 1874 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas^{604,605}, daughter of Juan Rodriguez and Juana Delgado. She was born December 02, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶⁰⁶, and died May 15, 1914.

Children of Nepomunceno Zerda and Maria Lopez are:

- + 549 i. Maria del Refugio de la⁸ Zerda, born March 23, 1872 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas; died August 28, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 550 ii. David de la Zerda, born December 27, 1873 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

Children of Nepomunceno Zerda and Consolacion Rodriguez are:

- 551 i. Refugia de la⁸ Zerda, born Abt. 1872 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 552 ii. Cesario Nemencio de la Zerda, born February 25, 1876 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 26, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

- + 553 iii. Estella de la Zerda, born April 25, 1877 in Texas; died August 03, 1907 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 554 iv. Adela de la Zerda, born June 1878 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 555 v. Alfredo Louis de la Zerda, born August 25, 1879 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 556 vi. Guillermo de la Zerda, born February 21, 1881 in Texas; died March 05, 1955.
- 557 vii. Santiago de la Zerda, born September 1884 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 558 viii. Juan de la Zerda, born February 09, 1887 in Texas; died March 23, 1943.

323. Pedro Benito de la⁷ Zerda (Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁶ Peres, Maria Antonia del Socoro de⁵ Arocha, Jose Damian⁴, Julian de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born March 21, 1842 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{607,608}, and died Unknown. He married **Jesusa Lopez** Abt. 1865, daughter of Casiano Lopez and Tomasa Sanchez. She was born Abt. 1847 in Texas^{608,609}, and died Unknown.

Child of Pedro Zerda and Jesusa Lopez is:

- 559 i. Adolph de la⁸ Zerda, born Abt. 1868 in Texas⁶¹⁰; died Unknown.

328. Maria Jane⁷ Cruz (Marcellino⁶, Jesusa Maria de⁵ Arocha, Jose Damian⁴, Julian de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Abt. 1868 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Hilario Cordova**. He was born in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Cruz and Hilario Cordova are:

- 560 i. Carrie⁸ Cordova, died Unknown.
- 561 ii. Mamie Cordova, died Unknown.
- 562 iii. Betty Cordova, died Unknown.
- 563 iv. Felix Cordova, died Unknown.
- 564 v. John Cordova, died Unknown.

329. Antonia⁷ Cruz (Marcellino⁶, Jesusa Maria de⁵ Arocha, Jose Damian⁴, Julian de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Abt. 1869 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died July 14, 1948 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas. She married **Elario Cordova**, son of Cassimiro Cordova and Regina Santos Coy. He was born November 03, 1861 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died July 22, 1950 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.

Children of Antonia Cruz and Elario Cordova are:

- 565 i. Felix⁸ Cordova, died Unknown.
- 566 ii. John E Cardova, born May 13, 1886; died Unknown.
- + 567 iii. Mary Magdelene Cordova, born Abt. 1898 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died Unknown.

- + 568 iv. Mamie Camille Cordova, born July 15, 1904 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died October 21, 1988 in Nacogdoches, Texas.
- + 569 v. Carrie Mae Cordova, born July 16, 1907 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died June 04, 2005 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.

332. Inez⁷ Cruz (Marcellino⁶, Jesusa Maria de⁵ Arocha, Jose Damian⁴, Julian de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born April 20, 1876 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died February 15, 1935. She married **(1) Unknown Steel**. He died Bef. 1900. She married **(2) Antonio Sepulveda** Bet. 1891 - 1900, son of Unknow Sepulveda and Petra Acosta. He was born Bet. 1851 - 1881 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Inez Cruz and Unknown Steel are:

- 570 i. Agnes⁸ Steel, born October 1892 in Texas; died June 27, 1929.
- + 571 ii. Joseph Leroy Steel, born May 1894 in Texas; died Unknown.

Children of Inez Cruz and Antonio Sepulveda are:

- 572 i. Alma⁸ Sepulveda, born Bet. 1891 - 1920 in Texas; died Unknown. She married (1) Presciliano Perez; died Unknown. She married (2) Louis Gutierrez; died Unknown.
- + 573 ii. Mary Jane Sepulveda, born February 19, 1900 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died October 17, 1978.
- + 574 iii. Lena Sepulveda, born Abt. 1906 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 575 iv. Annie Sepulveda, born Abt. 1908 in Texas; died Unknown.

338. Victoriana⁷ Vidal (Jose de Jesus⁶, Maria Petra⁵ Leal, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born January 30, 1883 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶¹¹, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Unknown Rodriguez**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) James Mahar** 1910. He died Unknown.

Child of Victoriana Vidal and Unknown Rodriguez is:

- + 576 i. Marieta⁸ Rodriguez, born Private.

Children of Victoriana Vidal and James Mahar are:

- 577 i. Theodore Napoleon⁸ Mahar, born February 05, 1911 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 29, 1986 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 578 ii. Oscar Mahar, born July 29, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 19, 1978 in Devine, Medina Co., Texas.
- 579 iii. Josephine Dorothy Mahar, born July 14, 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 01, 1981 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 580 iv. Victor Leroy Mahar, born June 08, 1924 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 08, 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

341. Alice⁷ Vidal (Jose de Jesus⁶, Maria Petra⁵ Leal, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born April 04, 1895 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 18, 1982 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Adolph P. Buquor** November 24, 1911 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Adolph Buquor and Francisca de la Peña. He was born March 27, 1889 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶¹², and died April 01, 1940 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Alice Vidal and Adolph Buquor are:

- + 581 i. Hortense⁸ Buquor, born Private.
- 582 ii. Adolph Buquor, born August 29, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 19, 1974 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 583 iii. Anthony Alexander Buquor, born December 16, 1921 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died March 30, 1982 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Carmen Sorkilmo Private; born Private.

349. Maria⁷ Brown (Maria Josefa Refugio⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁶¹³ died Unknown. She married **Tomás Hernández**⁶¹³, son of Ramón Hernández and Juana Treviño. He died Unknown.

Child of Maria Brown and Tomás Hernández is:

- + 584 i. Enrique⁸ Hernández, died Unknown.

359. Nathaniel William John Antonio⁷ Henry (Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born March 29, 1853⁶¹⁴, and died Unknown. He married **Miguela Chaves**⁶¹⁴ January 18, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{615,616,617}, daughter of Jose Chaves and Maria Villalpando. She was born March 23, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶¹⁸, and died Unknown.

Child of Nathaniel Henry and Miguela Chaves is:

- 585 i. Maria Consolacion Chaves⁸ Henry⁶¹⁹, died Unknown. She married Silverio Valdez⁶¹⁹; died Unknown.

361. Joseph⁷ Henry (Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born July 19, 1857 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{620,621}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Antonia Galindo**⁶²² December 24, 1880⁶²³, daughter of Mariano Galindo and Candida Chaves. She died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Henry and Maria Galindo are:

- 586 i. Anita⁸ Henry⁶²⁴, died Unknown. She married Leopoldo Santa Ana⁶²⁴; died Unknown.
- + 587 ii. Virginia Henry, died Unknown.
- + 588 iii. William Henry, died Unknown.

362. Consolacion⁷ Henry (Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born December 31, 1858 in San Antonio, Texas, and died April 23, 1936 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas. She married **Antonio Mateo Bruni** March 05, 1879 in San Fernando Cathedral, San Antonio, Texas, son of Mateo Bruni and Dominica Bogales. He was born September 19, 1856 in Bozzi, Emilia-Romagna, Italy, and died August 18, 1931 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.

Children of Consolacion Henry and Antonio Bruni are:

- 589 i. Fred Henry⁸ Bruni, born January 06, 1880 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died 1901 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.
- 590 ii. Mateo Angel Henry Bruni, born October 16, 1881 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died 1888 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.
- + 591 iii. Antonio Henry Bruni, born August 17, 1882 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died 1940 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.
- + 592 iv. Maria Micaela Henry Bruni, born March 11, 1885; died Unknown.
- + 593 v. Luis Henry Bruni, born October 1888 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died February 12, 1947 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.
- + 594 vi. Minnie Minnie B. Martin, born December 1890 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died September 18, 1973 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.
- 595 vii. Adela Henry Bruni, born June 15, 1894 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died 1950 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.
- + 596 viii. Leopoldo Henry Bruni, born June 20, 1896 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died 1940 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.
- + 597 ix. Herlinda Henry Bruni, born June 08, 1899 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died February 26, 1954 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.

365. Lucas⁷ Tarin (Lucas⁶, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born February 03, 1898, and died February 18, 1976 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **(1) Margarita Peay Tobar**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Ester Delgado**, daughter of Jose Delgado and Josefina Casanova. She was born Abt. 1909 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **(3) Lola Kelly**. She died Unknown.

Children of Lucas Tarin and Ester Delgado are:

- 598 i. Esther⁸ Tarin, born Private. She married Unknown Moreno Private; born Private.
- 599 ii. Lucille Tarin, born Private. She married Unknown Ortiz Private; born Private.
- 600 iii. Unknown Tarin, born Private.
- 601 iv. Gilbert Alfonso Tarin, born Private.

369. Guadalupe⁷ Tarin (Lucas⁶, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) died Unknown. She married **Male Soto**. He died Unknown.

Children of Guadalupe Tarin and Male Soto are:

- 602 i. Florence⁸ Soto, born Private. She married Male Moreno Private; born Private.
- 603 ii. Louise Soto, born Private. She married Male Rodriguez Private; born Private.
- 604 iii. Alice Soto, born Private. She married Male De La Rosa Private; born Private.

370. Delfina⁷ Rodriguez (Lucinda⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Abt. 1865 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas⁶²⁵, and died Unknown. She married **Juan Esteban Casanova** March 29, 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁶²⁶, son of Jose Casanova and Miguela Courbiere. He was born November 24, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Delfina Rodriguez and Juan Casanova are:

- 605 i. Jose⁸ Casanova, died Unknown.
- 606 ii. Lucia Casanova, died Unknown.
- 607 iii. Jose Mamerto Casanova, born Private.

371. Maria de Jesus⁷ Rodriguez (Lucinda⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born September 14, 1866 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Alfinio Casanova** December 24, 1893 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Jose Casanova and Miguela Courbiere. He was born March 20, 1866 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died January 31, 1941 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Maria Rodriguez and Alfinio Casanova are:

- 608 i. Jesus⁸ Casanova, died Unknown.
- 609 ii. Simon Casanova, died Unknown.
- + 610 iii. Jose Mamerto Casanova, born May 11, 1897 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 17, 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

373. Juana⁷ Rodriguez (Lucinda⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Abt. 1869 in Texas⁶²⁷, and died Unknown. She married **George Gordon Pulsford**. He died Unknown.

Children of Juana Rodriguez and George Pulsford are:

- 611 i. George⁸ Pulsford, died Unknown. He married Mercedes Apestequia; died Unknown.
- 612 ii. Elisa Pulsford, died Unknown.
- 613 iii. Alfred L. Pulsford, died Unknown. He married Willie Jones; died Unknown.
- 614 iv. Raymond Pulsford, died Unknown.
- 615 v. Helen Pulsford, died Unknown.

374. Juan Manuel⁷ Rodriguez (Lucinda⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born July 25, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Vicenta Herrera**, daughter of Manuel Herrera and Maria Flores. She was born Abt. 1872⁶²⁸, and died Unknown.

Children of Juan Rodriguez and Vicenta Herrera are:

- 616 i. Manuel⁸ Rodriguez, Jr., died Unknown. He married Feliciana Flores Private; born Private.
- 617 ii. Felicidad Rodriguez, died Unknown. She married Toribio Guillermo Castro; died Unknown.
- 618 iii. Robert Rodriguez, died Unknown.

375. Maria Otilia⁷ Rodriguez (Lucinda⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born August 30, 1873 in Las Islitas, Bexar Co., Texas, and died March 23, 1926 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Juan Smith Tarin** March 18, 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Macario Tarin and Maria Smith. He was born November 17, 1866, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (273) Juan Smith Tarin.

378. Victoria⁷ Rodriguez (Lucinda⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born January 11, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died October 26, 1953 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Dionisio Loreto Tarin** Abt. 1899, son of Jose Tarin and Maria Seguin. He was born December 10, 1860 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁶²⁹, and died August 12, 1937.

Children are listed above under (261) Dionisio Loreto Tarin.

379. Margarita⁷ Rodriguez (Lucinda⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born December 14, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas. She married **David Sosa**, son of Vicente Sosa and Concepcion Unknown. He died Unknown.

Children of Margarita Rodriguez and David Sosa are:

- 619 i. David⁸ Sosa, Jr., died Unknown. He married Grizelda Rodriguez Private; born Private.
- 620 ii. Esther Sosa, born Private. She married Ramon Aguirre Private; died Unknown.
- 621 iii. Josephine Sosa, born Private. She married Anthony C. Manino Private; died Unknown.
- 622 iv. Concepcion Sosa, born Private. She married Antonio Centeno Private; died Unknown.

380. Juan Antonio⁷ Tarin (Juan Rivas⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) died Unknown. He married **Maria Vela**. She died Unknown.

Child of Juan Tarin and Maria Vela is:

- 623 i. Juan Antonio⁸ Tarin, Jr., born November 06, 1898; died Unknown.

382. Herminia Maria⁷ Tarin (Juan Rivas⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born June 13, 1873 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Ramon Flores** August 18, 1892 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁶³⁰, son of Pedro Flores and Antonia Rodriguez. He was born April 08, 1867, and died Unknown in Atascosa Co., Texas.

Children of Herminia Tarin and Ramon Flores are:

- 624 i. Ramon⁸ Flores, born May 08, 1893 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas⁶³¹; died Unknown.
- 625 ii. Modesto Flores, died Unknown. He married Irene Irvin Private; born Private.
- 626 iii. John Henry Flores, died January 13, 1969.

384. Trinidad⁷ Tarin (Juan Rivas⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born September 30, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Julian García**. He died Unknown.

Children of Trinidad Tarin and Julian García are:

- 627 i. Fernando⁸ García, died Unknown.
- 628 ii. Maria Celestina Teresa García, born Private. She married Jesse C. Espinoza Private; died Unknown.
- 629 iii. Julian García, Jr., died Unknown.
- 630 iv. Ernest García, born April 07, 1904; died March 21, 1964.
- 631 v. Maria Uzdela García, born September 07, 1908; died February 12, 1911.
- 632 vi. Sofia García, born June 05, 1914; died January 30, 1979.

385. Josefa Delgado⁷ Tarín (Juan Rivas⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born September 22, 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died June 06, 1958 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Fidencio Zepeda** October 02, 1910, son of Victoriano Zepeda and Catarina Treviño. He was born November 17, 1882 in Helotes, Bexar Co., Texas, and died June 20, 1943 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Josefa Tarín and Fidencio Zepeda are:

- 633 i. Beatrice⁸ Zepeda⁶³², born November 23, 1911; died August 02, 1978 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married Marion Tarin; died Unknown.
- 634 ii. Lillian Zepeda⁶³², born August 28, 1913 in Bexar Co., Texas; died January 22, 1972 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married Rubén E. Naranjo; died Unknown.

386. Cecilia⁷ Tarin (Juan Rivas⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁶³³ was born 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Alfinio Casanova** March 25, 1904 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Jose Casanova and Miguela Courbiere. He was born March 20, 1866 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died January 31, 1941 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Cecilia Tarin and Alfinio Casanova are:

- 635 i. Christina⁸ Casanova, born Private. She married Philip Ramelli Private; born Private.
- 636 ii. Juan Casanova, born Private. He married Margaret Tenorio Private; born Private.
- 637 iii. Jose Casanova, born June 06, 1906 in Texas; died July 02, 1988. He married Oralia Almaguer Private; born Private.
- + 638 iv. Cecilia Casanova, born Private.
- 639 v. Jacobo Casanova, born Private. He married Mary Aranda Private; born Private.

389. Miguel⁷ Tarin (Juan Rivas⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born February 19, 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died June 23, 1956 in Bexar Co., Texas⁶³⁴. He married **Frederica Oosterveen**, daughter of Federico Oosterveen and Ruperta Barrera. She was born January 09, 1884 in Los Guerra, Tamaulipas, Mexico, and died February 08, 1964.

Children of Miguel Tarin and Frederica Oosterveen are:

- + 640 i. Robert Lee⁸ Tarin, born February 15, 1918; died May 15, 1977.
- 641 ii. Joseph Walter Tarin, born November 11, 1919; died August 21, 1954.
- + 642 iii. John Henry Tarin, born February 23, 1922; died September 19, 1986.
- 643 iv. Marie Minerva Tarin, born Private.
- 644 v. Alma Dora Tarin, born Private.

392. Virginia⁷ Tarin (Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁶³⁵ was born November 18, 1870 in Texas⁶³⁶, and died Unknown. She married **Luis Flores**⁶³⁷ June 18, 1892 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁶³⁸, son of Jose Flores and Suzana Hernández. He was born Abt. 1872 in Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Virginia Tarin and Luis Flores is:

+ 645 i. Rafael⁸ Flores, died Unknown.

394. Manuel⁷ Tarin (Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Abt. 1873 in Texas⁶³⁹, and died Unknown. He married **Modesta Almdama Chapa** Abt. 1897. She was born February 1880 in Texas⁶³⁹, and died August 05, 1945.

Children of Manuel Tarin and Modesta Chapa are:

- 646 i. Jose Isaias⁸ Tarin, born December 30, 1898 in Texas⁶³⁹; died Unknown. He married Guadalupe L. Flores December 27, 1925; died Unknown.
- 647 ii. Jose Ebiliado Tarin, born February 17, 1900 in Texas⁶³⁹; died Unknown.
- 648 iii. Willie A. Tarin, born December 1900; died January 25, 1985. He married Carlota Trinidad; died Unknown.
- 649 iv. Concepcion Tarin, born May 15, 1905; died Unknown.
- 650 v. Manuel Tarin, born March 31, 1909; died Unknown.
- + 651 vi. Eliseo Tarin, born March 16, 1910; died September 17, 1984.
- 652 vii. Hortensia Tarin, born Private.

395. Rafael⁷ Tarin (Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁶⁴⁰ was born December 10, 1875 in Texas⁶⁴¹, and died February 10, 1957. He married **(1) Maria Saucedo**⁶⁴², daughter of Jesus Saucedo and Agapita Seguin. She was born September 01, 1879, and died May 09, 1911. He married **(2) Margarita Tarin** Bet. 1911 - 1917. She died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (312) Maria Saucedo.

Children of Rafael Tarin and Margarita Tarin are:

- 653 i. Manuel B.⁸ Tarin, born Private. He married Anita Menchaca Private; born Private.
- 654 ii. Ana Tarin, born Private. She married Leroy A. Dromgoole Private; died Unknown.

396. Simon⁷ Tarin (Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born July 31, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died December 21, 1901. He married **Maria Elena Saenz**. She died Unknown.

Children of Simon Tarin and Maria Saenz are:

- 655 i. Ralph⁸ Tarin, born Bet. 1890 - 1902; died Unknown.
- 656 ii. Danny Tarin, born Bet. 1890 - 1902; died Unknown.
- 657 iii. Naomi Tarin, born Bet. 1890 - 1902; died Unknown.
- 658 iv. Jerry Tarin, born Bet. 1890 - 1902; died Unknown.

397. Antonio Lerdo⁷ Tarin, Sr. (Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born January 17, 1881, and died January 29, 1906. He married **Maria Elvira Casanova**, daughter of Juan Casanova and Maria Olivares. She was born June 06, 1882, and died May 29, 1909.

Child of Antonio Tarin and Maria Casanova is:

- + 659 i. Antonio Lerdo⁸ Tarin, Jr., born Bet. 1898 - 1906 in Texas; died Unknown.

398. Adan⁷ Tarin (Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born January 24, 1884, and died October 29, 1956. He married **Virginia Garza**. She died Unknown.

Children of Adan Tarin and Virginia Garza are:

- 660 i. Benjamin⁸ Tarin, born Private.
- 661 ii. Estela Tarin, born Private.

399. Antonio⁷ Tarin (Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born July 24, 1886, and died March 13, 1949. He married **(1) Mildred E. Wiegand**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Eleanor Mainz**. She died Unknown.

Child of Antonio Tarin and Mildred Wiegand is:

- 662 i. Majorie Mildred⁸ Tarin, born Private. She married James Bley Private; born Private.

401. Mary Estella⁷ Tarin (Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born September 17, 1892, and died Unknown. She married **John Frank Liedecke**. He died Unknown.

Children of Mary Tarin and John Liedecke are:

- 663 i. Edward⁸ Liedecke, born Private. He married Zulema Morales Private; born Private.
- 664 ii. John Anthony Liedecke, born Private.
- 665 iii. Henry Lawrence Liedecke, born Private. He married Minnie Gonzales Private; born Private.
- 666 iv. Mary Stella Liedecke, born Private. She married Simon Garcia Private; died August 07, 1986.
- 667 v. Joseph Adam Liedecke, born Private. He married Esther Morales Private; born Private.
- 668 vi. John Frank Liedecke, born Private. He married (1) Ofelia Garcia Private; born Private. He married (2) Elida Vasquez Private; born Private. He married (3) Frances Vina Private; born Private.

402. Maria Corina⁷ Casanova (Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born September 11, 1866 in Texas⁶⁴³, and died Unknown. She married **James Hettler** May 05, 1891 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Unknown and Unknown. He was born November 1859 in Texas⁶⁴³, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Casanova and James Hettler are:

- 669 i. Corina⁸ Hettler, born August 1894 in Texas⁶⁴³; died Unknown.
- 670 ii. Jose Hettler, born March 1897 in Texas⁶⁴³; died Unknown.
- 671 iii. Estela Hettler, born December 1899 in Texas⁶⁴³; died Unknown.

403. Jose Jesus⁷ Casanova (Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born March 12, 1872, and died Unknown. He married (1) **Teresa Tarin** October 02, 1898. She died Unknown. He married (2) **Josefa Unknown** Aft. 1898. She died Unknown.

Children of Jose Casanova and Teresa Tarin are:

- 672 i. Maria L.⁸ Casanova, born Private.
- 673 ii. Enriqueta Casanova, born Private. She married (1) Fortino Estrada Private; died Unknown. She married (2) Aurelio M. Casanova Private; died Unknown.
- 674 iii. Walter Casanova, died May 24, 1990.
- 675 iv. Lena Casanova, born Private.
- 676 v. Jose Casanova, born August 16, 1899; died April 05, 1988. He married Aurora Obaya; died February 02, 1990.
- 677 vi. Ofelia Casanova, born January 06, 1902; died November 13, 1976. She married David Munoz 1921; born December 29, 1891; died December 22, 1950.

404. Adela⁷ Casanova (Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de²,

Simon de¹) was born Bet. 1872 - 1876, and died Unknown. She married **Mariano Rodriguez Tarin** March 16, 1898. He died Unknown.

Children of Adela Casanova and Mariano Tarin are:

- 678 i. Mariano⁸ Tarin, died Unknown. He married Beatrice Zepeda; died August 02, 1978.
- 679 ii. Antonio Abeilar Tarin, born October 29, 1902; died February 28, 1975. He married (1) Mildred E. Wiegand Private; born Private. He married (2) Eleanor Mainz Private; born Private.
- + 680 iii. Antonia Tarin, born June 13, 1908; died February 04, 1977 in Bexar Co., Texas.
- 681 iv. Maria Adela Tarin, born Private. She married Ernest Casanova Private; died Unknown.
- 682 v. Joseph Alexandro Tarin, died Unknown. He married Maria Lucia T. Valdez Private; born Private.

405. Ruben⁷ Casanova, Sr. (Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born May 30, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas, and died June 08, 1931 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas. He married **Adelaida Casanova** October 21, 1900 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁶⁴⁴, daughter of Simon Casanova and Maria Tarin. She was born September 06, 1876, and died June 08, 1931 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas.

Children of Ruben Casanova and Adelaida Casanova are:

- 683 i. Minerva⁸ Casanova, born Private.
- + 684 ii. Herlinda Casanova, born July 18, 1901 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas; died February 15, 1970 in Norwalk, Los Angeles County, Calif..
- + 685 iii. Donicio Dennis Casanova, born February 03, 1904 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas; died January 02, 1975 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.
- + 686 iv. Fernando Casanova, born October 10, 1904; died September 17, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 687 v. Ruben Casanova, Jr., born February 15, 1907 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas; died February 26, 1980 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas.
- 688 vi. Rosendo Casanova, born October 31, 1908 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas; died January 18, 1931 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas.
- 689 vii. Eduardo Casanova, born 1910 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas; died 1934 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas. He married Anita; died 1934.
- + 690 viii. Alfonso Casanova, born January 23, 1912 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas; died March 29, 1964 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas.
- 691 ix. Florencia Casanova, born August 20, 1916 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas; died August 20, 1916 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas.

- 692 x. Florencio Casanova⁶⁴⁵, born August 20, 1916⁶⁴⁵; died November 20, 1979 in Elmendorf, Bexar, Texas, United States of America⁶⁴⁵. He married Antonia Talamantez; died November 20, 1979 in Elmendorf, Bexar, Texas.
- + 693 xi. Raul C. Casanova, born January 18, 1918 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died May 21, 1989 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 694 xii. Adela "Minerva" Casanova, born September 15, 1919 in Texas; died March 20, 1920 in Texas.
- + 695 xiii. Samuel Casanova, born December 14, 1919; died November 1982 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas.
- + 696 xiv. Victor Casanova, born November 16, 1921 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas; died January 1985 in Elmendorf, Bexar, Texas, United States of America.
- + 697 xv. Adelaida Casanova, born Private.

406. Josefa⁷ Casanova (Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born September 05, 1878, and died Unknown. She married **Edward McLane** April 23, 1899. He died Unknown.

Child of Josefa Casanova and Edward McLane is:

- + 698 i. Edward⁸ McLane, born October 06, 1901; died August 16, 1978 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

407. Mariana⁷ Casanova (Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁶⁴⁶ was born July 27, 1880 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Manuel Seguin**⁶⁴⁶ November 10, 1900 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas. He was born Abt. 1870 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Mariana Casanova and Manuel Seguin are:

- 699 i. Manuel⁸ Seguin, born Abt. 1902 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 700 ii. Eugenio Seguin, born Bet. 1903 - 1904 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 701 iii. Ernestina Seguin, born Abt. 1908 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 702 iv. Ernesto Seguin, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 703 v. Josephina Seguin, born Private.

408. Emilia⁷ Casanova (Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born September 06, 1882, and died Unknown. She married **Antonio Seguin**. He died Unknown.

Children of Emilia Casanova and Antonio Seguin are:

- 704 i. Elisa⁸ Seguin, born Private.
- 705 ii. LIna Seguin, born Private.
- 706 iii. Guadalupe Seguin, born Private. She married Sarapio Palomo Private; died Unknown.

411. Rafael⁷ Casanova (Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born September 20, 1868, and died Unknown. He married **Flavia Bouquor McLane** September 10, 1901 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁶⁴⁷, daughter of John MacLane and Teresa Buquor. She was born January 10, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁶⁴⁸, and died February 27, 1960 in Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Rafael Casanova and Flavia McLane are:

- 707 i. Robert⁸ Casanova, born Abt. 1904 in Texas; died Unknown. He married Ofelia Rodriguez Private; born Private.
- + 708 ii. Alfredo Casanova, born October 30, 1907 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 14, 1947 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 709 iii. Rogelio Casanova, born 1908; died Unknown. He married Angela Menchaca Private; born Private.
- 710 iv. Harry Casanova, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 711 v. Teresa Casanova, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Eddie Rodriguez; died Unknown.
- 712 vi. Aurelio Casanova, born Abt. 1912 in Texas; died Unknown. He married Enriqueta Casanova Estrada Private; born Private.
- 713 vii. Guadalupe Casanova, born Private. She married Catarino Alcorta Private; died Unknown.
- 714 viii. Santiago Casanova, born Private. He married Beatrice De Los Santos Private; born Private.
- 715 ix. Helena Casanova, born Private. She married Alfonso Carvajal Private; died Unknown.

413. Ignacio B.⁷ Sotello (Maria Josefa⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born January 22, 1869^{649,650}, and died April 23, 1927⁶⁵¹. He married **(1) Teodora Huizar** August 26, 1889, daughter of Lazaro Huizar and Blasa Villarreal. She was born April 20, 1869⁶⁵¹, and died February 04, 1900 in Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., Texas⁶⁵¹. He married **(2) Blasa Huizar** Aft. 1900, daughter of Zeferino Huizar and Juana Esparza. She was born January 08, 1881 in Texas⁶⁵², and died December 28, 1918.

Child of Ignacio Sotello and Blasa Huizar is:

- 716 i. Pilar⁸ Sotelo, born February 08, 1910; died October 25, 1931.

416. Erasmo⁷ Tarin (Santiago Leon⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born June 20, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Montes**. She died December 16, 1926.

Children of Erasmo Tarin and Maria Montes are:

- 717 i. Jose Maria⁸ Tarin, born Private.
- 718 ii. Maria Tarin, born Private.
- 719 iii. Santiago Erasmo Tarin⁶⁵³, born January 15, 1906; died July 20, 1977. He married Emma Huizar; born March 25, 1904⁶⁵³; died Unknown.

418. Victoria⁷ Tarin (Santiago Leon⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born December 23, 1882 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Aurelio Valdes**. He died Unknown.

Children of Victoria Tarin and Aurelio Valdes are:

- 720 i. Lusgarda⁸ Valdez, born Private.
- 721 ii. Josephina Valdez, born Private.
- 722 iii. Lucia Valdez, born Private.
- 723 iv. Juan Valdez, born Private.

422. Urbaldo⁷ Tarin (Santiago Leon⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born August 02, 1898, and died December 10, 1952. He married **(1) Carmen Sosa**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Sara Vela**. She died Unknown.

Child of Urbaldo Tarin and Carmen Sosa is:

- + 724 i. Jose⁸ Tarin, born Private.

426. Maria Jesusa⁷ Tarin (Mariano Roque de Guadalupe⁶, Jose Juakin⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁶⁵⁴ was born December 25, 1869 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Eduardo Seguin⁶⁵⁴** Bet. 1884 - 1886, son of Antonio Seguin and Concepcion Rodriguez. He was born October 13, 1865 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas⁶⁵⁵, and died May 23, 1936 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Maria Tarin and Eduardo Seguin are:

- 725 i. Antonia⁸ Seguin, died Unknown.
- + 726 ii. Soledad Seguin, died Unknown.
- 727 iii. Eduardo Seguin⁶⁵⁶, born July 13, 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 728 iv. Guillermo Seguin, born March 17, 1888 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 729 v. Elosia Seguin, born 1890 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 730 vi. Alfredo Seguin⁶⁵⁶, born March 03, 1891 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 731 vii. Jose Seguin, born 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 732 viii. Lucia Seguin⁶⁵⁶, born 1895; died April 20, 1979 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married Antonio Gortari; died Unknown.

- + 733 ix. Miguel Seguin, born August 11, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 734 x. Enrique Seguin, born September 1897 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.

439. Florencio⁷ Cadena (Maria Eulalia Carolina⁶ Tarin, Jose Juaquin⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born September 08, 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁶⁵⁷, and died Unknown. He married **Luisa Turpie**. She died Unknown.

Children of Florencio Cadena and Luisa Turpie are:

- 735 i. Elena⁸ Cadena, born Private. She married Unknown Barboza Private; born Private.
- 736 ii. Maria Luisa Cadena, born Private. She married Rudy Marroquín Private; born Private.
- 737 iii. Carolina Cadena, born Private.

442. Federico⁷ Gortari (Maria Antonia Joaquina⁶ Tarin, Jose Juaquin⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁶⁵⁸ died Unknown. He married **Maria Hobrecht**. She died Unknown.

Children of Federico Gortari and Maria Hobrecht are:

- 738 i. Lena⁸ Gortari, born Private.
- 739 ii. Celia Gortari, born Private.
- 740 iii. Clarisa Gortari, born Private.

451. José Eusebio⁷ Tarín (Dionisio Loreto⁶, Jose Juaquin⁵ Tarin, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born December 15, 1904⁶⁵⁹, and died May 24, 1965. He married **Melida Almeida** November 19, 1933 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas. She was born Abt. 1905, and died Unknown.

Children of José Tarín and Melida Almeida are:

- + 741 i. Teresa⁸ Tarín, born Private.
- + 742 ii. Dionicio Andrés Tarín, Sr., born Private.
- 743 iii. Melida Tarín, born Private.
- 744 iv. Isabel Tarín, born Private.
- 745 v. Angela Tarín, born Private.
- 746 vi. Amelia Tarín, born Private.
- 747 vii. Maria Rosa Tarín, born Private.

452. Joaquin Luiz⁷ Tarín (Dionisio Loreto⁶, Jose Juaquin⁵ Tarin, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born October 10, 1906, and died Unknown. He married **Jean S. Allencynowicz** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Joaquin Tarín and Jean Allencynowicz is:
748 i. Stephanie⁸ Tarín, born Private.

454. Augustín⁷ Tarín, Sr. (Dionisio Loreto⁶, Jose Juaquin⁵ Tarín, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born August 07, 1910⁶⁶⁰, and died Unknown. He married **Nadine James** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Augustín Tarín and Nadine James are:

- 749 i. Viola Mae⁸ Tarín, born Private. She married Tiff Claude Boyce Private; born Private.
- 750 ii. Juanita Tarín, born Private.
- 751 iii. Augustín Tarín, Jr., born Private.
- 752 iv. Marion Tarín, born Private. He married Beverly Kreisel Private; born Private.

455. Teresa⁷ Tarín (Dionisio Loreto⁶, Jose Juaquin⁵ Tarin, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Alfredo Casanova** Private, son of Rafael Casanova and Flavia McLane. He was born October 30, 1907 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 14, 1947 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **(2) Nick Petrich** Private. He died Unknown.

Children of Teresa Tarín and Alfredo Casanova are:

- + 753 i. Alfred⁸ Casanova, born Private.
- + 754 ii. Delia Casanova, born Private.
- + 755 iii. Virginia Casanova, born Private.

456. Santiago Teofilo⁷ Tarín (Dionisio Loreto⁶, Jose Juaquin⁵ Tarin, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Gloria Hernández** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Santiago Tarín and Gloria Hernández is:

- 756 i. Victoria⁸ Tarín, born Private.

462. Josefa⁷ Tarin (Macario⁶, Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁶⁶¹ was born Abt. 1891 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Alberto A. Seguin**, son of Mariano Seguin and Anita Gortari. He was born July 17, 1887 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Josefa Tarin and Alberto Seguin are:

- 757 i. Luisa⁸ Seguin⁶⁶¹, born December 16, 1908 in Texas; died September 14, 2000. She married Ramon Tarin; born December 20, 1890 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 758 ii. Macario Seguin, born Abt. 1910 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 759 iii. Albert Seguin, Jr, born Private.
- 760 iv. Alfredo Seguin, born Private.

463. Margarita⁷ Indo (Gertrudis⁶ Tarin, Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born December 10, 1887 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Joe Froboese⁶⁶²**. He died Unknown.

Children of Margarita Indo and Joe Froboese are:

- 761 i. Margarita⁸ Froboese, born Private.
- 762 ii. Josephine Froboese, born Private.

464. Gertrude⁷ Indo (Gertrudis⁶ Tarin, Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Abt. 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Adalberto Thomae⁶⁶²**. He died Unknown.

Children of Gertrude Indo and Adalberto Thomae are:

- 763 i. Adalberto⁸ Thomae, Jr., born Private. He married Maria Concepcion Benavides Private; born Private.
- 764 ii. Gertrude Thomae, born Private. She married (1) Robert Ralph King Private; born Private. She married (2) Felix A. Chapa, Jr. Private; born Private.
- 765 iii. Adolpho Thomae, born Private. He married Rosemond Gomez Private; born Private.

465. Herminia⁷ Indo (Gertrudis⁶ Tarin, Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Abt. 1891 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Ignacio Desiderio Flores, Sr.⁶⁶²**, son of Jose Flores and Ursula Ximenez. He was born February 1886 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Herminia Indo and Ignacio Flores is:

- 766 i. Ignacio Desiderio⁸ Flores, Jr., born Private.

470. Alberto⁷ Casanova (Maria Guadalupe⁶ Tarin, Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Abt. 1888 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Mamie Rodriguez**. She was born Abt. 1888 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Alberto Casanova and Mamie Rodriguez are:

- 767 i. Beatrice⁸ Casanova, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 768 ii. Minnie Casanova, born Private.
- 769 iii. Alberto Casanova, Jr., born Private. He married Candelaria Seguin Private; born Private.
- + 770 iv. Lena Marie Casanova, born Private.
- 771 v. Josefina Casanova, born Private. She married Alfredo Seguin Private; born Private.
- + 772 vi. Antonio Casanova, born March 27, 1925 in Texas; died April 21, 1985 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas.

471. Antonio⁷ Casanova (Maria Guadalupe⁶ Tarin, Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁶⁶³ died Unknown. He married **Anita Seguin**, daughter of Mariano Seguin and Anita Gortari. She was born January 16, 1889, and died Unknown.

Child of Antonio Casanova and Anita Seguin is:

- 773 i. Ana⁸ Casanova, born Private.

475. Adelaida⁷ Casanova (Maria Guadalupe⁶ Tarin, Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born September 06, 1876, and died June 08, 1931 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas. She married **Ruben Casanova, Sr.** October 21, 1900 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁶⁶⁴, son of Jose Casanova and Maria Tarin. He was born May 30, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas, and died June 08, 1931 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas.

Children are listed above under (405) Ruben Casanova, Sr..

485. Lucinda⁷ Tarin (Juan Smith⁶, Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born February 08, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died March 26, 1963 in Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Carlos Alberto Flores**, son of Jose Flores and Ursula Ximenez. He was born April 08, 1888 in Texas, and died April 16, 1969.

Children of Lucinda Tarin and Carlos Flores are:

- + 774 i. Aurelia⁸ Flores, born Private.
- 775 ii. John Charles Flores, born Private.

Generation No. 8

505. Alexander⁸ Hilburn (Joseph R.⁷, Paula⁶ Peché, Maria de Jesusa⁵ Martinez, Jose Maria⁴ Arocha, Juan de Dios de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born April 26, 1903 in Poteet, Texas, and died December 08, 1958 in Lamesa, Texas.

Child of Alexander Hilburn is:

- + 776 i. Lewis A.⁹ Hilburn, born Private.

510. Josie⁸ Hilburn (Joseph R.⁷, Paula⁶ Peché, Maria de Jesusa⁵ Martinez, Jose Maria⁴ Arocha, Juan de Dios de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born 1912 in Texas, and died 1935. She married **Tom Garcia**. He died Unknown.

Child of Josie Hilburn and Tom Garcia is:

- 777 i. Living⁹ Garcia, born Private.

511. Joe Bill⁸ Hilburn, Sr. (Joseph R.⁷, Paula⁶ Peché, Maria de Jesusa⁵ Martinez, Jose Maria⁴ Arocha, Juan de Dios de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Lucy Barrera** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Joe Hilburn and Lucy Barrera are:

- 778 i. Joe Bill⁹ Hilburn, Jr., born Private.
779 ii. Dora Mary Hilburn, born Private.

512. Andrew W⁸ Hilburn (Joseph R.⁷, Paula⁶ Peché, Maria de Jesusa⁵ Martinez, Jose Maria⁴ Arocha, Juan de Dios de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born October 25, 1921^{665,666}, and died March 27, 2006 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas⁶⁶⁷. He married **Ruth Cruz Alvarez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Andrew Hilburn and Ruth Alvarez are:

- 780 i. Belinda⁹ Hilburn, born Private.
781 ii. Nelda A Hilburn, born Private.
782 iii. Debbie Hilburn, born Private.
783 iv. John Andrew Hilburn, born Private.

513. Amelia⁸ Hilburn (Joseph R.⁷, Paula⁶ Peché, Maria de Jesusa⁵ Martinez, Jose Maria⁴ Arocha, Juan de Dios de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born 1919 in Texas, and died March 1960. She married **Dionicio Mendez**. He was born March 1914, and died February 05, 1990.

Children of Amelia Hilburn and Dionicio Mendez are:

- 784 i. Living⁹ Mendez, born Private.
785 ii. Living Mendez, born Private.
786 iii. Living Mendez, born Private.
787 iv. Living Mendez, born Private.
788 v. Living Mendez, born Private.
789 vi. Living Mendez, born Private.
790 vii. Living Mendez, born Private.
791 viii. Living Mendez, born Private.
792 ix. Living Mendez, born Private.
793 x. Living Mendez, born Private.
794 xi. Living Mendez, born Private.

- 795 xii. Living Mendez, born Private.
- 796 xiii. Living Mendez, born Private.

517. Amos⁸ Hilburn (Joseph R.⁷, Paula⁶ Peché, Maria de Jesusa⁵ Martinez, Jose Maria⁴ Arocha, Juan de Dios de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Josephine Martinez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Amos Hilburn and Josephine Martinez are:

- 797 i. Living⁹ Hilburn, born Private.
- 798 ii. Janie Hilburn, born Private.
- 799 iii. Emma Lou Hilburn, born Private.

527. Adolfo G.⁸ Sauceda, Sr. (Adolfo Tarin⁷ Sauceda, Severiano⁶, Jose Maria de Jesus⁵, Juana Josefa⁴ Calvillo, Antonia³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born June 30, 1897 in Texas⁶⁶⁸, and died June 15, 1975 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{669,670}. He married **Maria Cuneo** Abt. 1924. She was born Abt. 1898 in Mexico, and died April 01, 1936 in Texas.

Children of Adolfo Sauceda and Maria Cuneo are:

- 800 i. Vincente⁹ Sauceda, born February 09 in Elmendorf, Texas; died Unknown.
- 801 ii. Beatrice Sauceda, born 1924 in Texas; died Unknown in Texas.
- 802 iii. Adolfo Sauceda, Jr., born Private.
- 803 iv. Antonia Sauceda, born November 1929 in Texas; died June 06, 1993 in Texas.
- 804 v. Adela Sauceda, born Private. She married (1) Male Gonzales Private; born Private. She married (2) Francis L. Leahy Private; born October 15, 1924^{671,672}; died November 01, 1997⁶⁷².
- 805 vi. Male Sauceda, born Private.
- + 806 vii. Jose Maria Sauceda, born Private.

528. Adelaida⁸ Sauceda (Adolfo Tarin⁷, Severiano⁶, Jose Maria de Jesus⁵, Juana Josefa⁴ Calvillo, Antonia³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Abt. 1900 in Texas, and died Unknown in At age 92. She married **Alejandro Apolinar, Sr.** He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of Adelaida Sauceda and Alejandro Apolinar are:

- 807 i. Alejandro⁹ Apolinar, Jr., born Private.
- 808 ii. Felix Apolinar, born Private.

530. Rosa⁸ Sauceda (Adolfo Tarin⁷, Severiano⁶, Jose Maria de Jesus⁵, Juana Josefa⁴ Calvillo, Antonia³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born March 27, 1904 in Texas, and died August 22, 1996 in Bandera, Texas. She married **Cristino Garza** October 26, 1926. He was born July 07, 1910 in Unknown, and died December 26, 2000 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tx.

Children of Rosa Saucedo and Cristino Garza are:

- + 809 i. Nora⁹ Garza, born September 17, 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tx; died June 06, 2003 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tx.
- 810 ii. Rosa Garza, born Private.
- 811 iii. Pauline Garza, born Private.
- 812 iv. Sara Garza, born Private.
- 813 v. Andrea Garza, born Private.
- 814 vi. Cristino Garza, born Private.

531. Celestina G.⁸ Saucedo (Adolfo Tarin⁷, Severiano⁶, Jose Maria de Jesus⁵, Juana Josefa⁴ Calvillo, Antonia³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born May 30, 1907 in Texas⁶⁷³, and died January 15, 1994^{673,674}. She married **Antonio Acuna**. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of Celestina Saucedo and Antonio Acuna are:

- 815 i. Aurelia⁹ Acuna, born Private.
- 816 ii. Luis Acuna, born Private.
- 817 iii. Antonio Acuna, born Private.

532. Virginia G.⁸ Saucedo (Adolfo Tarin⁷, Severiano⁶, Jose Maria de Jesus⁵, Juana Josefa⁴ Calvillo, Antonia³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born September 06, 1910 in Elmendorf, Texas, and died Unknown in Texas. She married **Felix Gouna**. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of Virginia Saucedo and Felix Gouna are:

- 818 i. Fred (Leeko)⁹ Gouna, born Private.
- 819 ii. Alfredo Gouna, born Private.
- 820 iii. Edward Gouna, born Private.
- 821 iv. Gloria Gouna, born Private.
- 822 v. Tino Gouna, born Private.
- 823 vi. Pauline Gouna, born Private.
- 824 vii. Female #1 Gouna, born Private.
- 825 viii. Female #2 Gouna, born Private.
- 826 ix. Female #3 Gouna, born Private.

533. Antonio G.⁸ Sausedo, Sr. (Adolfo Tarin⁷ Saucedo, Severiano⁶, Jose Maria de Jesus⁵, Juana Josefa⁴ Calvillo, Antonia³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born April 13, 1912, and died March 25, 2000 in Long Beach, California. He married **Isabel Guajardo** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Antonio Sausedo and Isabel Guajardo are:

- + 827 i. Antonio⁹ Saucedo, Jr., born Private.
- 828 ii. Lidia Saucedo, born June 13, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶⁷⁵; died Unknown in Texas.
- + 829 iii. Mary Helen Saucedo, born March 09, 1939 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 09, 1998 in Glendale, Arizona.

- + 830 iv. Georgina Saucedo, born Private.
- 831 v. Gilbert George Saucedo, born Private. He married (1) Margaret Gonzales Private; born Private. He married (2) Margaret Nancy Sanchez Private; born July 13, 1945; died July 19, 1994 in at home. He married (3) Alicia Ochoa Private; born Private. He married (4) Adela Salcido Private; born Private.
- 832 vi. Isabel Saucedo, born Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown in Texas.
- 833 vii. Isabel Saucedo, born Private.
- 834 viii. Unknown Saucedo, born Private.

534. Severiano G.⁸ Saucedo, Sr. (Adolfo Tarin⁷, Severiano⁶, Jose Maria de Jesus⁵, Juana Josefa⁴ Calvillo, Antonia³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born October 04, 1914, and died April 29, 1986 in Elmendorf, Texas. He married **Juanita De La Fuente-Davis**. She was born May 27, 1919 in San Antonio, Texas⁶⁷⁶, and died July 20, 2002 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas⁶⁷⁶.

Children of Severiano Saucedo and Juanita La Fuente-Davis are:

- + 835 i. Severiano⁹ Saucedo, Jr., born March 31, 1941 in Pecos, Reeves Co., Texas; died June 21, 2006 in Elmendorf, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 836 ii. Florence Saucedo, born Private. She married Male Cardenas Private; born Private.
- + 837 iii. Johnny Saucedo, born Private.
- 838 iv. Mary Saucedo, born Private. She married Russell W Ullrich Private; born Private.

535. Mary G.⁸ Saucedo (Adolfo Tarin⁷, Severiano⁶, Jose Maria de Jesus⁵, Juana Josefa⁴ Calvillo, Antonia³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born April 30, 1918 in Elmendorf, Texas, and died December 05, 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Joe Martinez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Saucedo and Joe Martinez are:

- 839 i. Walter S. Del Gado⁹ Martinez, born Private. He married (1) Margie Monciacaiz Private; born Private. He married (2) Micaela C. Cortez Private; born Private.
- 840 ii. Josephina Saucedo Martinez, born Private.
- 841 iii. Alicia Saucedo Martinez, born Private. She married Charles Love Private; born Private.

545. Simon⁸ Tarin (Rafael⁷, Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁶⁷⁷ was born October 02, 1905 in Texas⁶⁷⁸, and died June 01, 1976⁶⁷⁸. He married **Isabel Delgado** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Simon Tarin and Isabel Delgado is:

- 842 i. Simon Rafael⁹ Tarin, born Private.

549. Maria del Refugio de la⁸ Zerda (Nepomunceno de la⁷, Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁶ Peres, Maria Antonia del Socoro de⁵ Arocha, Jose Damian⁴, Julian de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁶⁷⁹ was born March 23, 1872 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, and died August 28, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Rafael A. Herrera**⁶⁷⁹ March 03, 1886 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Manuel Herrera and Maria Flores. He was born November 1862 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas⁶⁸⁰, and died April 19, 1970.

Children of Maria Zerda and Rafael Herrera are:

- 843 i. Ernesto⁹ Herrera, born July 1885; died Unknown.
- 844 ii. Maria Herrera, born January 1887; died Unknown.
- 845 iii. Herminia Herrera, born August 1887; died Unknown.
- 846 iv. Felicidad Herrera, born September 1888; died Unknown.
- + 847 v. Stella Herrera, born June 21, 1890 in Floresville, Texas; died June 08, 1944 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 848 vi. Rafael Herrera, Jr., born September 1891; died Unknown.
- 849 vii. Jose Herrera, born November 1893; died Unknown.

552. Cesario Nemencio de la⁸ Zerda (Nepomunceno de la⁷, Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁶ Peres, Maria Antonia del Socoro de⁵ Arocha, Jose Damian⁴, Julian de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born February 25, 1876 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 26, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Herminia Flores**⁶⁸¹ 1897 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Santiago Flores and Maria Seguin. She was born April 25, 1876 in Greytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died April 19, 1914 in Greytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Cesario Zerda and Herminia Flores are:

- 850 i. Alfred de la⁹ Zerda, died Unknown.
- 851 ii. Arthur de la Zerda, died Unknown.
- 852 iii. Conselio de la Zerda, died Unknown.
- 853 iv. Edward de la Zerda, died Unknown.
- 854 v. Evangeline de la Zerda, died Unknown.
- 855 vi. Lydia de la Zerda, died Unknown. She married John Singletary; died Unknown.
- 856 vii. Joe de la Zerda, born January 01, 1900 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas; died December 20, 1985 in Santa Monica, California. He married Jesuita Lopez September 16, 1922; born November 01, 1901 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 16, 1977 in Oroville, California.

553. Estella de la⁸ Zerda (Nepomunceno de la⁷, Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁶ Peres, Maria Antonia del Socoro de⁵ Arocha, Jose Damian⁴, Julian de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born April 25, 1877 in Texas⁶⁸², and died August 03, 1907 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Louis Edward Gustave Moussier** April 25, 1895 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Louis

Moussier and Marie Roysdon. He was born November 14, 1868 in New Orleans, Louisiana⁶⁸³, and died September 16, 1941 in El Paso, Texas.

Children of Estella Zerda and Louis Moussier are:

- + 857 i. Marie Adele⁹ Moussier, born August 19, 1899 in Texas; died February 23, 1972 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 858 ii. Louis Alfred Moussier, born Abt. 1902 in Texas; died January 20, 1930 in Texas.
- 859 iii. Estella Moussier, born Abt. 1905 in Texas; died Unknown.

567. Mary Magdelene⁸ Cordova (Antonia⁷ Cruz, Marcellino⁶, Jesusa Maria de⁵ Arocha, Jose Damian⁴, Julian de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Abt. 1898 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Carl Berbling**. He was born Abt. 1898 in Kentucky, and died February 1976 in Cairo, Alexander Co., Illinois.

Child of Mary Cordova and Carl Berbling is:

- + 860 i. Margaret⁹ Berbling, born Abt. 1916 in Cairo, Alexander Co., Illinois; died October 14, 2003 in Cape Girardeau Co., Mo.

568. Mamie Camille⁸ Cordova (Antonia⁷ Cruz, Marcellino⁶, Jesusa Maria de⁵ Arocha, Jose Damian⁴, Julian de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born July 15, 1904 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died October 21, 1988 in Nacogdoches, Texas. She married **Vern D Shaw**⁶⁸⁴ October 20, 1928. He was born December 03, 1909⁶⁸⁴, and died February 27, 1993 in Nacogdoches, Texas⁶⁸⁴.

Children of Mamie Cordova and Vern Shaw are:

- 861 i. Carrie Mae⁹ Shaw, born Private.
- 862 ii. Elbert Lee Shaw, born Private.
- 863 iii. Ruby Corinne Shaw, born Private. She married Unknown Kinchen Private; born Private.
- 864 iv. Marjorie Louise Shaw, born Private. She married Unknown Blades Private; born Private.
- 865 v. Gilbert Ray Shaw, born November 27, 1934 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died April 21, 2004 in Nacogdoches, Texas.
- 866 vi. Carl Franklin Shaw, born Private.
- 867 vii. Raphael Aloysius Shaw, born Private.
- 868 viii. John David Shaw, born Private.
- 869 ix. George Bernard Shaw, born Private.

569. Carrie Mae⁸ Cordova (Antonia⁷ Cruz, Marcellino⁶, Jesusa Maria de⁵ Arocha, Jose Damian⁴, Julian de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born July 16, 1907 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died June 04, 2005 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas. She married **(1) Edward Downs**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Edward Frank Dvorak**, son of Joseph Dvorak and Mary Matuska.

He was born May 05, 1907 in Brenham, Texas, and died January 08, 1987 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.

Children of Carrie Cordova and Edward Downs are:

- 870 i. James E⁹ Downs, born Private.
- 871 ii. Rose E Downs, born Private.

Children of Carrie Cordova and Edward Dvorak are:

- 872 i. Charles Edward⁹ Dvorak, born Private.
- 873 ii. Patricia Ann Dvorak, born Private.
- 874 iii. G.L. Dvorak, born Private. She married John Frank Dunn, Jr. Private; born Private.

571. Joseph Leroy⁸ Steel (Inez⁷ Cruz, Marcellino⁶, Jesusa Maria de⁵ Arocha, Jose Damian⁴, Julian de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born May 1894 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Leroy Steel are:

- + 875 i. Mary Finey⁹ Steele, born Private.
- 876 ii. Barbara Steel, born November 07, 1917 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died December 16, 1945 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas.

573. Mary Jane⁸ Sepulveda (Inez⁷ Cruz, Marcellino⁶, Jesusa Maria de⁵ Arocha, Jose Damian⁴, Julian de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born February 19, 1900 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died October 17, 1978. She married **Gustavo Victor Triana, Sr.** November 21, 1918, son of Juan Triana and Josefa Benavente. He was born March 06, 1884 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, and died September 29, 1966 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Texas.

Children of Mary Sepulveda and Gustavo Triana are:

- 877 i. Leon Gus⁹ Triana, born February 06, 1920 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Texas⁶⁸⁴; died May 30, 2005 in Tyler, Smith Co., Texas⁶⁸⁴. He married Henrietta Unknown Private; born Private.
- + 878 ii. Josephine Elezabeth Triana, born December 02, 1921 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died March 07, 1998 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 879 iii. Pauline Jane Triana, born June 22, 1923 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died July 1999.
- + 880 iv. Margurita Ann Triana, born Private.
- + 881 v. Virginia Triana, born Private.
- + 882 vi. Benjamin Rodrigo Triana, born Private.
- + 883 vii. Rita Inez Triana, born April 20, 1929 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died Unknown in 22 Jul 2007.
- + 884 viii. Albert Joseph Triana, born Private.
- 885 ix. Augustina Triana, born Private.
- + 886 x. Alice Regina Triana, born Private.

- 887 xi. Louise Triana, born Private. She married Wilkerson Private; born Private.
- 888 xii. Francis Triana, born Private.
- + 889 xiii. Gustavo Victor Triana, Jr., born March 06, 1938 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died May 1984.
- + 890 xiv. Annie Marie Triana, born Private.

574. Lena⁸ Sepulveda (Inez⁷ Cruz, Marcellino⁶, Jesusa Maria de⁵ Arocha, Jose Damian⁴, Julian de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Abt. 1906 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Fred Menchaca**. He died Unknown.

Children of Lena Sepulveda and Fred Menchaca are:

- 891 i. Julian⁹ Menchaca, born Private.
- 892 ii. Johnny Menchaca, born Private.
- 893 iii. Patrick Menchaca, born Private.
- 894 iv. Frederick Menchaca, born Private.
- 895 v. Louis Menchaca, born Private.
- 896 vi. Lois Menchaca, born Private. She married Marshall Smith Private; born Private.

576. Marieta⁸ Rodriguez (Victoriana⁷ Vidal, Jose de Jesus⁶, Maria Petra⁵ Leal, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Octavio Baesteros** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Theodore Tete Herrera** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Marieta Rodriguez and Octavio Baesteros is:

- 897 i. Octavio⁹ Baesteros, born Private.

581. Hortense⁸ Buquor (Alice⁷ Vidal, Jose de Jesus⁶, Maria Petra⁵ Leal, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Rudolph Serna Villarreal** Private, son of David Villarreal and Rafaela Serna. He was born June 26, 1909 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 17, 1967 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas.

Children of Hortense Buquor and Rudolph Villarreal are:

- 898 i. Reynold Patrick⁹ Villarreal, born March 17, 1932 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 1932 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 899 ii. Lydia Jean Villarreal, born March 02, 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 04, 2006 in Fredericksburg, Texas.
- + 900 iii. Sylvia Alice Villarreal, born Private.
- + 901 iv. René Buquor Villarreal, born Private.

584. Enrique⁸ Hernández (Maria⁸ Brown, Maria Josefa Refugio⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco

de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁶⁸⁵ died Unknown. He married **Amelia Herrera**⁶⁸⁵, daughter of Guillermo Herrera and Ortela Treviño. She died Unknown.

Children of Enrique Hernández and Amelia Herrera are:

- 902 i. Enrique⁹ Hernández, born Private.
- 903 ii. Beatrix Hernández, born Private.

587. Virginia⁸ Henry (Joseph⁸, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁶⁸⁶ died Unknown. She married **Aurelio Gonzales, Sr.**⁶⁸⁶. He was born in Monterrey, Mexico, and died Unknown.

Children of Virginia Henry and Aurelio Gonzales are:

- 904 i. Maria Virginia⁹ Gonzales, born Private.
- 905 ii. Antonia Gonzales, born Private.
- 906 iii. Aurelio Gonzales, Jr., born Private. He married Unknown Villareal-Bell Private; born Private.

588. William⁸ Henry (Joseph⁸, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁶⁸⁶ died Unknown.

Children of William Henry are:

- 907 i. Unknown⁹ Henry, born Private.
- 908 ii. Unknown Henry, born Private.

591. Antonio Henry⁸ Bruni (Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born August 17, 1882 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas, and died 1940 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas. He married **Magdalena Martin**. She was born January 20, 1879, and died July 25, 1939 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.

Children of Antonio Bruni and Magdalena Martin are:

- + 909 i. Ernesto⁹ Bruni, born December 08, 1906; died December 29, 1959.
- + 910 ii. Alice Martin Bruni, born Private.
- 911 iii. Antonio Bruni, born Private.
- + 912 iv. Fred Bruni, born Private.

592. Maria Micaela Henry⁸ Bruni (Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born March 11, 1885, and died Unknown. She married **Tomas De Aquino Leandro**

Leyendecker, son of Johann Leyendecker and Juliana Benavides. He was born February 17, 1875, and died July 15, 1963.

Children of Maria Bruni and Tomas Leyendecker are:

- + 913 i. Tomas A.⁹ Leyendecker, Jr., born Private.
- + 914 ii. Maria Josefina Leyendecker, born Private.
- + 915 iii. Anthony Mathew Leyendecker, born Private.
- + 916 iv. Elizabeth Ann Leyendecker, born Private.
- + 917 v. Frederick Mathew Leyendecker, born Private.

593. Luis Henry⁸ Bruni (Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born October 1888 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas⁶⁸⁷, and died February 12, 1947 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas. He married **Annie Rieser**⁶⁸⁷. She was born February 24, 1885 in Illinois, and died August 21, 1959 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.

Child of Luis Bruni and Annie Rieser is:

- 918 i. Lamar⁹ Bruni, born Private. She married Victor Vergara Private; born Private.

594. Minnie Minnie B.⁸ Martin (Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born December 1890 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas, and died September 18, 1973 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas⁶⁸⁸. She married **Joseph Claude Martin** in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas. He was born October 30, 1886 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas, and died December 19, 1957 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.

Children of Minnie Martin and Joseph Martin are:

- + 919 i. Minnie Dora⁹ Martin, born Private.
- + 920 ii. Joseph Claude Martin, Jr., born August 01, 1913 in Texas; died November 11, 1998.

596. Leopoldo Henry⁸ Bruni (Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born June 20, 1896 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas, and died 1940 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas. He married **Cuca Rodriguez** WFT Est. 1904-1931. She was born WFT Est. 1883-1902, and died WFT Est. 1908-1987.

Children of Leopoldo Bruni and Cuca Rodriguez are:

- 921 i. Olivia⁹ Bruni, born Private. She married Robert Judson Private; born Private.
- + 922 ii. Robert Joseph Bruni, born Private.
- + 923 iii. Gloria Bruni, born Private.

597. Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni (Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born June 08, 1899 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas, and died February 26, 1954 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas. She married **Ramiro Ramirez** August 27, 1917 in San Agustin Church, Laredo, Webb Co., Texas, son of Jesus Ramirez and Teresa Saenz. He was born December 04, 1897, and died August 30, 1954 in San Nicolas de los Garza, Nuevo León, Mexico.

Children of Herlinda Bruni and Ramiro Ramirez are:

- + 924 i. Herlinda⁹ Ramirez, born November 23, 1917 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died October 01, 1987 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.
- + 925 ii. Julieta Ramirez, born Private.
- + 926 iii. Olga Ramirez, born Private.
- + 927 iv. Ramiro Ramirez, Jr., born Private.
- + 928 v. Rosa Ramirez, born Private.
- + 929 vi. Alicia Ramirez, born Private.
- + 930 vii. Antonio Ramirez, born Private.
- + 931 viii. Ernesto Ramirez, born Private.
- + 932 ix. Romulo Israel Ramirez, born Private.
- + 933 x. Gloria Ramirez, born Private.

610. Jose Mamerto⁸ Casanova (Maria de Jesus⁷ Rodriguez, Lucinda⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born May 11, 1897 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 17, 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Maria Concepcion Flores** May 09, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Jesus Flores and Delfina Delgado. She was born May 30, 1899 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Jose Casanova and Maria Flores are:

- + 934 i. Concepcion "Connie"⁹ Casanova, born August 01, 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 25, 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 935 ii. Jose Alfred Casanova, born Private.
- + 936 iii. Manuel F. Casanova, Sr., born Private.

638. Cecilia⁸ Casanova (Cecilia⁷ Tarin, Juan Rivas⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Rudolph Arthur Duke**⁶⁸⁹ Private, son of Louis Duke and Estel Sanches. He died April 10, 1982.

Children of Cecilia Casanova and Rudolph Duke are:

- 937 i. Rudolph⁹ Duke, Jr., born Private.
- 938 ii. Alfred R. Duke, born Private.

- 939 iii. Rudolph Gilbert Duke, born Private.
- 940 iv. Roy Duke, born Private.
- 941 v. Mary Esther Duke, born Private.
- 942 vi. Robert Lee Duke, born Private.
- 943 vii. Margaret Duke, born Private.
- 944 viii. Vivienne Nathalie Duke, born Private.

640. Robert Lee⁸ Tarin (Miguel⁷, Juan Rivas⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born February 15, 1918, and died May 15, 1977. He married **(1) Alice Groenke** Private, daughter of Charles Groenke and Melinda Rammler. She was born Private. He married **(2) Elaine Stone** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Robert Tarin and Alice Groenke is:

- 945 i. Robert Lee⁹ Tarin, Jr., born Private. He married (1) Maria Augustina Monclova Yzaguirre Private; born Private. He married (2) Angela Brown Private; born Private.

642. John Henry⁸ Tarin (Miguel⁷, Juan Rivas⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born February 23, 1922, and died September 19, 1986. He married **(1) Josie Elaine Parks** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Mercedes Rodriguez** Private, daughter of Samuel Rodriguez and Emilia Doeia. She was born Private.

Children of John Tarin and Josie Parks are:

- 946 i. Margaret Elaine⁹ Tarin, born Private.
- 947 ii. John Waldon Tarin, born Private.
- 948 iii. Randell Glenn Tarin, born Private.
- 949 iv. Russell Kevin Tarin, born Private.

Child of John Tarin and Mercedes Rodriguez is:

- 950 i. Emily Mary⁹ Tarin, born Private.

645. Rafael⁸ Flores (Virginia⁷ Tarin, Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁶⁹⁰ died Unknown. He married **Soledad Seguin**⁶⁹⁰, daughter of Eduardo Seguin and Maria Tarin. She died Unknown.

Children of Rafael Flores and Soledad Seguin are:

- 951 i. Ursela⁹ Flores, born Private.
- 952 ii. Angela Flores, born Private.
- + 953 iii. Antonia Flores, born Private.

651. Eliseo⁸ Tarin (Manuel⁷, Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born March 16, 1910, and died September 17, 1984. He married **(1) Lorenza Medellin**. She died January 28, 1942. He married **(2) Felicitas Galvan** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Carlota Espinoza** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Eliseo Tarin and Carlota Espinoza is:

- 954 i. Eliseo E⁹ Tarin, born July 26, 1943; died May 20, 1967.

659. Antonio Lerdo⁸ Tarin, Jr. (Antonio Lerdo⁷, Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Bet. 1898 - 1906 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Juanita Arciniega** November 25, 1928, daughter of Adolph Arciniega and Juanita Delgado. She was born October 05, 1900, and died August 04, 1974.

Child of Antonio Tarin and Juanita Arciniega is:

- + 955 i. Jeanette⁹ Tarin, born Private.

680. Antonia⁸ Tarin (Adela⁷ Casanova, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born June 13, 1908, and died February 04, 1977 in Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Patrick Freeman**. He died Unknown.

Child of Antonia Tarin and Patrick Freeman is:

- 956 i. Mary Helen⁹ Freeman, born Private.

684. Herlinda⁸ Casanova (Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born July 18, 1901 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas, and died February 15, 1970 in Norwalk, Los Angeles County, Calif.. She married **Alfred S. Cadena** May 1925 in Bexar Co. Texas. He was born April 05, 1905, and died February 23, 1988 in Norwalk, Los Angeles County, Calif..

Children of Herlinda Casanova and Alfred Cadena are:

- 957 i. Edward⁹ Cadena, born Private. He married Loriane Private; born Private.
- 958 ii. Alfred Cadena, Jr., born November 1926 in Bexar County, Texas; died December 26, 2003 in Bexar County, Texas. He married Minnie Garza Private; born Private.
- + 959 iii. Geneva Cadena, born Private.
- 960 iv. Lois "Eloisa" Cadena, born Private. She married Perfirio Mendoza Sr. Private; born Private.

- 961 v. Minnie Cadena, born Private. She married Charles Woodworth Private; born Private.

685. Donicio Dennis⁸ Casanova (Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born February 03, 1904 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, and died January 02, 1975 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas. He married **Ricarda Esquivel** 1922. She was born August 28, 1912 in Canada Verde Comm. Wilson Co. Texas, and died August 21, 1997 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Donicio Casanova and Ricarda Esquivel are:

- 962 i. Constanca⁹ Casanova, born Private.
963 ii. Trini Casanova, born Private.
964 iii. Annie Casanova, born Private.
965 iv. Maria Esther Casanova, born Private.
966 v. Esperanza "Hope" Casanova, born Private.
967 vi. Donicio Casanova, Jr., born Private.
968 vii. Emilia Casanova, born Private.
969 viii. Manuel Casanova, born Private. He married Gloria Martinez Private; born Private.
970 ix. Alex Casanova, born September 22, 1930; died September 25, 1950 in Korean War Killed in action.
971 x. Stella Casanova, born Private.
972 xi. Roger Casanova, born February 12, 1942; died July 1970 in Florida.
973 xii. Joe Roy Casanova, born February 20, 1949; died 1983 in Bar Fight. He was winning and someone came from behind and shot him in the head..

686. Fernando⁸ Casanova (Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born October 10, 1904⁶⁹¹, and died September 17, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶⁹¹. He married **Micaela Seguin**. She was born October 10, 1904, and died April 14, 1993 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Fernando Casanova and Micaela Seguin are:

- 974 i. Sarah C.⁹ Casanova, born Private. She married Victor A. Gomez Private; born Private.
975 ii. Micaela Casanova, born Private.
+ 976 iii. Ramon S. Casanova, born Private.
977 iv. Elesio S. Casanova, born Private. He married Josephine Perez Private; born Private.
978 v. Fidela Casanova, born Private.
979 vi. Fernando S. Casanova, born January 06, 1937; died March 04, 1998. He married Hortencia Gutierrez Private; born Private.

687. Ruben⁸ Casanova, Jr. (Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born February 15, 1907 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas, and died February 26, 1980 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas⁶⁹². He married **Bernicia Seguin**, daughter of Erasmo Seguin and Zaragoza Valdez. She was born Abt. 1909 in Texas, and died February 26, 1980 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.

Child of Ruben Casanova and Bernicia Seguin is:

+ 980 i. Telesforo Ruben⁹ Casanova, born Private.

690. Alfonso⁸ Casanova (Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born January 23, 1912 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas, and died March 29, 1964 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas. He married **Erminia or Herminia Talamantez**. She was born 1912, and died March 29, 1964 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas buried St. Anthony's Elmendorf, Texas.

Children of Alfonso Casanova and Erminia Talamantez are:

- 981 i. Minnie⁹ Casanova, born Private.
- 982 ii. Mary Casanova, born Private.
- 983 iii. Sulemma Casanova, born Private.
- 984 iv. Emma Casanova, born Private.

693. Raul C.⁸ Casanova (Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁶⁹³ was born January 18, 1918 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died May 21, 1989 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Magdalena Perez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Raul Casanova and Magdalena Perez are:

- + 985 i. Roy R.⁹ Casanova, born Private.
- + 986 ii. Gloria Marie Casanova, born Private.
- + 987 iii. Eddie Lee Casanova, born January 06, 1950 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1988 in Houston, Texas.
- + 988 iv. Larry Dennis Casanova, born Private.

695. Samuel⁸ Casanova (Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born December 14, 1919, and died November 1982 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas. He married **Emma Emilia Leos** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Samuel Casanova and Emma Leos is:

989 i. Samuel⁹ Casanova, Jr., born Private.

696. Victor⁸ Casanova (Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁶⁹⁴ was born November 16, 1921 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas, and died January 1985 in Elmendorf, Bexar, Texas, United States of America⁶⁹⁴. He married **Eloise de Leon** June 16, 1941 in Bexar Co. Texas. She was born 1923, and died January 14, 1985 in Elmendorf, Bexar, Texas St Anthony's Cemetery.

Children of Victor Casanova and Eloise de Leon are:

- 990 i. Lydia⁹ Casanova, born Private.
- 991 ii. Larry Casanova, born Private.
- 992 iii. Victor Casanova, Jr., born Private.
- 993 iv. Ruby de Leon Casanova, born Private. She married Antonio Ramirez Rojas Private; born Private.
- 994 v. Eduardo "Eddie" Casanova, born Private.

697. Adelaida⁸ Casanova (Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Jose Reyes Rodriguez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Adelaida Casanova and Jose Rodriguez are:

- + 995 i. Jose C.⁹ Rodriguez, born Private.
- 996 ii. William Rodriguez, born March 08, 1945 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died March 08, 1945 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 997 iii. Edward C. Rodriguez, born Private.
- + 998 iv. Daniel C. Rodriguez, born Private.
- + 999 v. Hector C. Rodriguez, born Private.
- + 1000 vi. William C. Rodriguez, born Private.

698. Edward⁸ McLane (Josefa⁷ Casanova, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born October 06, 1901, and died August 16, 1978 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Gladys Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1908, and died Unknown.

Children of Edward McLane and Gladys Unknown are:

- 1001 i. Edward⁹ McLane, born Private.
- 1002 ii. Florence McLane, born Private.

700. Eugenio⁸ Seguin (Mariana⁷ Casanova, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose

Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Bet. 1903 - 1904 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Emilia Diaz**. She died Unknown.

Children of Eugenio Seguin and Emilia Diaz are:

- + 1003 i. Manuel⁹ Seguin, born Private.
- + 1004 ii. Minerva Seguin, born August 29, 1928; died September 14, 2004.

701. Ernestina⁸ Seguin (Mariana⁷ Casanova, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁶⁹⁵ was born Abt. 1908 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Jose Seguin⁶⁹⁵**, son of Eduardo Seguin and Maria Tarin. He was born 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Juan Jose Rodriguez**. He died Unknown.

Children of Ernestina Seguin and Jose Seguin are:

- 1005 i. Jose Marcellino⁹ Seguin, born Private.
- + 1006 ii. Teresa Ernestina Seguin, born Private.

708. Alfredo⁸ Casanova (Rafael⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born October 30, 1907 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 14, 1947 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Teresa Tarin** Private, daughter of Dionisio Tarin and Victoria Rodriguez. She was born Private.

Children are listed above under (455) Teresa Tarin.

724. Jose⁸ Tarin (Urbaldo⁷, Santiago Leon⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Carlota Ramos** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Jose Tarin and Carlota Ramos is:

- 1007 i. Santiago⁹ Tarin, born Private.

726. Soledad⁸ Seguin (Maria Jesusa⁷ Tarin, Mariano Roque de Guadalupe⁶, Jose Juaquin⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁶⁹⁵ died Unknown. She married **Rafael Flores⁶⁹⁵**, son of Luis Flores and Virginia Tarin. He died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (645) Rafael Flores.

728. Guillermo⁸ Seguin (Maria Jesusa⁷ Tarin, Mariano Roque de Guadalupe⁶, Jose Juaquin⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁶⁹⁵ was born March 17, 1888 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Candelaria Seguin⁶⁹⁵**, daughter

of Mariano Seguin and Anita Gortari. She was born October 22, 1890 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Guillermo Seguin and Maria Seguin are:

- 1008 i. Aurelia⁹ Seguin, born Private.
- 1009 ii. Candelaria (Yaya) Seguin, born Private.

729. Elosia⁸ Seguin (Maria Jesusa⁷ Tarin, Mariano Roque de Guadalupe⁶, Jose Juaquin⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁶⁹⁵ was born 1890 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Federico Rodriguez**⁶⁹⁵ 1900, son of Juan Rodriguez and Concepcion Flores de Abrego. He was born March 13, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Elosia Seguin and Federico Rodriguez are:

- 1010 i. Avelardo⁹ Rodriguez, born Private.
- 1011 ii. Federico Rodriguez, born Private.
- 1012 iii. Maria de Jesus Rodriguez, born Private.

731. Jose⁸ Seguin (Maria Jesusa⁷ Tarin, Mariano Roque de Guadalupe⁶, Jose Juaquin⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁶⁹⁵ was born 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Ernestina Seguin**⁶⁹⁵, daughter of Manuel Seguin and Mariana Casanova. She was born Abt. 1908 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (701) Ernestina Seguin.

733. Miguel⁸ Seguin (Maria Jesusa⁷ Tarin, Mariano Roque de Guadalupe⁶, Jose Juaquin⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born August 11, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Miguel Seguin are:

- 1013 i. Rosemary⁹ Seguin, born Private.
- 1014 ii. Bertha Seguin, born Private.

741. Teresa⁸ Tarín (José Eusebio⁷, Dionisio Loreto⁶, Jose Juaquin⁵ Tarin, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Frank DeLaney** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Teresa Tarín and Frank DeLaney are:

- 1015 i. William Joseph⁹ DeLaney, born Private.
- 1016 ii. Rosemary DeLaney, born Private.
- 1017 iii. Teresa Lee DeLaney, born Private.
- 1018 iv. Tina Louise DeLaney, born Private.
- 1019 v. Monica DeLaney, born Private.

742. Dionicio Andrés⁸ Tarín, Sr. (José Eusebio⁷, Dionisio Loreto⁶, Jose Juaquin⁵ Tarin, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Lucía Colin** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Dionicio Tarín and Lucía Colin are:

- 1020 i. María de la Luz⁹ Tarín, born Private.
- 1021 ii. María del Carmen Tarín, born Private.
- 1022 iii. Dionicio Andrés Tarín, Jr., born Private.

753. Alfred⁸ Casanova (Alfredo⁸, Rafael⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Sigrid Ellinger** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Alfred Casanova and Sigrid Ellinger are:

- 1023 i. Anthony Alfred⁹ Casanova, born Private.
- 1024 ii. Christopher Casanova, born Private.

754. Delia⁸ Casanova (Alfredo⁸, Rafael⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Kenneth Durocher** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Delia Casanova and Kenneth Durocher are:

- 1025 i. Diana Lynn⁹ Durocher, born Private.
- 1026 ii. Dan Warren Durocher, born Private.
- 1027 iii. Kenneth Leo Durocher, born Private.
- 1028 iv. Valerie June Durocher, born Private.
- 1029 v. Danna Lee Durocher, born Private.

755. Virginia⁸ Casanova (Alfredo⁸, Rafael⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Charles Andrew Piper** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Virginia Casanova and Charles Piper are:

- 1030 i. Darlene Patricia⁹ Piper, born Private.
- 1031 ii. Ronald Patrick Piper, born Private.
- 1032 iii. Randal Charles Piper, born Private.
- 1033 iv. Cindy Veronica Piper, born Private.

758. Macario⁸ Seguin (Josefa⁷ Tarin, Macario⁶, Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁶⁹⁵ was born Abt. 1910 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Ursina Martinez**. She died Abt. 1940. He married **(2) Carmen Salinas** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Macario Seguin and Ursina Martinez are:

- + 1034 i. Margaret A⁹ Seguin, born Private.
- + 1035 ii. Victor Martinez Seguin, Sr., born March 25, 1936; died July 31, 2006.
- + 1036 iii. Josephine Ruby Seguin, born Private.

759. Albert⁸ Seguin, Jr (Josefa⁷ Tarin, Macario⁶, Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Lena Marie Casanova** Private, daughter of Alberto Casanova and Mamie Rodriguez. She was born Private.

Child of Albert Seguin and Lena Casanova is:

- + 1037 i. Albert⁹ Seguin, born Private.

770. Lena Marie⁸ Casanova (Alberto⁷, Maria Guadalupe⁶ Tarin, Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Albert Seguin, Jr** Private, son of Alberto Seguin and Josefa Tarin. He was born Private.

Child is listed above under (759) Albert Seguin, Jr.

772. Antonio⁸ Casanova (Alberto⁷, Maria Guadalupe⁶ Tarin, Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born March 27, 1925 in Texas⁶⁹⁶, and died April 21, 1985 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas⁶⁹⁶. He married **Minerva Seguin** August 12, 1944, daughter of Eugenio Seguin and Emilia Diaz. She was born August 29, 1928, and died September 14, 2004.

Children of Antonio Casanova and Minerva Seguin are:

- + 1038 i. Bernice⁹ Casanova, born Private.
- + 1039 ii. Geraldine Minerva Casanova, born Private.

774. Aurelia⁸ Flores (Lucinda⁷ Tarin, Juan Smith⁶, Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **William Robert Deuvall, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Aurelia Flores and William Deuvall are:

- 1040 i. Suzanne Marie⁹ Deuvall, born Private.
- 1041 ii. William Robert Deuvall, Jr., born Private.

Generation No. 9

776. Lewis A.⁹ Hilburn (Alexander⁸, Joseph R.⁷, Paula⁶ Peché, Maria de Jesusa⁵ Martinez, Jose Maria⁴ Arocha, Juan de Dios de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private.

Child of Lewis A. Hilburn is:

- 1042 i. Child¹⁰ Hilburn, born Private.

806. Jose Maria⁹ Saucedo (Adolfo G.⁸ Saucedo, Sr., Adolfo Tarin⁷ Saucedo, Severiano⁶, Jose Maria de Jesus⁵, Juana Josefa⁴ Calvillo, Antonia³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Josephine Ruby Seguin** Private, daughter of Macario Seguin and Ursina Martinez. She was born Private.

Children of Jose Saucedo and Josephine Seguin are:

- 1043 i. Raymond Charles¹⁰ Saucedo, born Private.
1044 ii. Evelyn Saucedo, born Private.

809. Nora⁹ Garza (Rosa⁸ Saucedo, Adolfo Tarin⁷, Severiano⁶, Jose Maria de Jesus⁵, Juana Josefa⁴ Calvillo, Antonia³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born September 17, 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tx, and died June 06, 2003 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tx. She married **Alfredo Altamirano** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Nora Garza and Alfredo Altamirano are:

- 1045 i. Frank¹⁰ Altamirano, born Private.
1046 ii. Alfredo Altamirano, born Private.

827. Antonio⁹ Saucedo, Jr. (Antonio G.⁸ Saucedo, Sr., Adolfo Tarin⁷ Saucedo, Severiano⁶, Jose Maria de Jesus⁵, Juana Josefa⁴ Calvillo, Antonia³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Barbara Ann Turkel** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Antonio Saucedo and Barbara Turkel are:

- + 1047 i. April Lee¹⁰ Saucedo, born Private.
1048 ii. Dawn Annette Saucedo, born Private. She married Jeffery Wayne Hardison Private; born Private.

829. Mary Helen⁹ Saucedo (Antonio G.⁸ Saucedo, Sr., Adolfo Tarin⁷ Saucedo, Severiano⁶, Jose Maria de Jesus⁵, Juana Josefa⁴ Calvillo, Antonia³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born March 09, 1939 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died September 09, 1998 in Glendale, Arizona. She

married **(1) Joe Rios** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Newell Arthur Phillips**. He was born January 09, 1918, and died July 27, 1974 in Paramount, California. She married **(3) Richard Small** Private. He was born Private. She married **(4) Gerald Henry Cavender** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Mary Saucedo and Joe Rios is:

+ 1049 i. Lydia¹⁰ Phillips, born Private.

830. Georgina⁹ Saucedo (Antonio G.⁸, Adolfo Tarin⁷ Saucedo, Severiano⁶, Jose Maria de Jesus⁵, Juana Josefa⁴ Calvillo, Antonia³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Frederick Louis Casados** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Georgina Saucedo and Frederick Casados are:

+ 1050 i. Gina¹⁰ Casados, born Private.
+ 1051 ii. Frederick Anthony Casados, born Private.
1052 iii. Yevana Maria Casados, born Private.
+ 1053 iv. Elaina Francine Casados, born Private.
1054 v. Kristina Angelina Casados, born Private. She married Jason Simon Private; born Private.
+ 1055 vi. David Thomas Casados, born Private.
+ 1056 vii. Rozana Arlena Casados, born Private.

835. Severiano⁹ Saucedo, Jr. (Severiano G.⁸, Adolfo Tarin⁷, Severiano⁶, Jose Maria de Jesus⁵, Juana Josefa⁴ Calvillo, Antonia³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born March 31, 1941 in Pecos, Reeves Co., Texas⁶⁹⁷, and died June 21, 2006 in Elmendorf, Wilson Co., Texas. He married **Esperanza Salazar** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Severiano Saucedo and Esperanza Salazar are:

1057 i. Dorothy¹⁰ Saucedo, born Private.
1058 ii. Jennifer Saucedo, born Private.

837. Johnny⁹ Saucedo (Severiano G.⁸, Adolfo Tarin⁷, Severiano⁶, Jose Maria de Jesus⁵, Juana Josefa⁴ Calvillo, Antonia³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Female Unknown** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Johnny Saucedo and Female Unknown is:

1059 i. Juan D. (Jr.)¹⁰ Saucedo, born Private.

847. Stella⁹ Herrera (Maria del Refugio de la⁸ Zerda, Nepomuceno de la⁷, Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁶ Peres, Maria Antonia del Socoro de⁵ Arocha, Jose Damian⁴, Julian de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁶⁹⁸ was born June 21, 1890 in

Floresville, Texas, and died June 08, 1944 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Louis Murnin Chavez** December 02, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Pedro Chaves and Mary Murnin. He was born March 25, 1890 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 02, 1954 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Stella Herrera and Louis Chavez are:

- + 1060 i. Minnie Stella¹⁰ Chavez, born Private.
- + 1061 ii. Mary Louise Chavez, born Private.
- + 1062 iii. Gloria Madeleine Chavez, born Private.

857. Marie Adele⁹ Moussier (Estella de la⁸ Zerda, Nepomunceno de la⁷, Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁶ Peres, Maria Antonia del Socoro de⁵ Arocha, Jose Damian⁴, Julian de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born August 19, 1899 in Texas⁶⁹⁹, and died February 23, 1972 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{699,700}. She married **Alvin Lee Becker** August 04, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He was born October 28, 1893 in Memphis, Tennessee⁷⁰¹, and died September 20, 1963 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷⁰².

Child of Marie Moussier and Alvin Becker is:

- 1063 i. Charles Lee¹⁰ Becker, born Private.

860. Margaret⁹ Berbling (Mary Magdelene⁸ Cordova, Antonia⁷ Cruz, Marcellino⁶, Jesusa Maria de⁵ Arocha, Jose Damian⁴, Julian de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Abt. 1916 in Cairo, Alexander Co., Illinois, and died October 14, 2003 in Cape Girardeau Co., Mo. She married **Arland Dean Bagby** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Margaret Berbling and Arland Bagby is:

- 1064 i. Deana K.¹⁰ Bagby, born Private.

875. Mary Finey⁹ Steele (Joseph Leroy⁸ Steel, Inez⁷ Cruz, Marcellino⁶, Jesusa Maria de⁵ Arocha, Jose Damian⁴, Julian de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Ysabelle Del Bosque** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Steele and Ysabelle Del Bosque are:

- 1065 i. Joshepo Le Roy¹⁰ Bosque, born Private.
- 1066 ii. Barbitte Bosque, born Private.

878. Josephine Elezabeth⁹ Triana (Mary Jane⁸ Sepulveda, Inez⁷ Cruz, Marcellino⁶, Jesusa Maria de⁵ Arocha, Jose Damian⁴, Julian de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born December 02, 1921 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas⁷⁰³, and

died March 07, 1998 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{703,704}. She married **Irving Joseph Barley** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Josephine Triana and Irving Barley is:

- 1067 i. Thomas Michael¹⁰ Barley, born Private.

879. Pauline Jane⁹ Triana (Mary Jane⁸ Sepulveda, Inez⁷ Cruz, Marcellino⁶, Jesusa Maria de⁵ Arocha, Jose Damian⁴, Julian de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born June 22, 1923 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died July 1999. She married **David Dalphyn Glenn** December 10, 1946 in Tyler, Smith Co., Texas. He was born April 16, 1916 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co., Texas, and died June 14, 1992 in Tyler, Smith Co., Texas.

Children of Pauline Triana and David Glenn are:

- 1068 i. Linda Ann¹⁰ Glenn, born Private. She married Herby Ray Downs Private; born Private.
1069 ii. Gary Stephen Glenn, born Private. He married Deborah J Anderson Private; born Private.
1070 iii. Martha Jane Glenn, born Private. She married Michael T Stewart Private; born Private.
1071 iv. Laura Jill Glenn, born Private. She married Walter P Steigman Private; born Private.

880. Margurita Ann⁹ Triana (Mary Jane⁸ Sepulveda, Inez⁷ Cruz, Marcellino⁶, Jesusa Maria de⁵ Arocha, Jose Damian⁴, Julian de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Joseph Lazarine** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Margurita Triana and Joseph Lazarine are:

- 1072 i. Joeph Glenn¹⁰ Lazarine, born Private.
1073 ii. John Wayne Lazarine, born Private.

881. Virginia⁹ Triana (Mary Jane⁸ Sepulveda, Inez⁷ Cruz, Marcellino⁶, Jesusa Maria de⁵ Arocha, Jose Damian⁴, Julian de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Amos M Lozano** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Virginia Triana and Amos Lozano is:

- 1074 i. Kathryn Dianne¹⁰ Lozano, born Private.

882. Benjamin Rodrigo⁹ Triana (Mary Jane⁸ Sepulveda, Inez⁷ Cruz, Marcellino⁶, Jesusa Maria de⁵ Arocha, Jose Damian⁴, Julian de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Matilde Gelvez** Private. She was born June 13, 1928⁷⁰⁵, and died April 15, 2008 in Lufkin, Angelina Co., Texas⁷⁰⁵.

Children of Benjamin Triana and Matilde Gelvez are:

- 1075 i. Glenda Ann¹⁰ Triana, born Private.
- 1076 ii. Gloria Cecilia Triana, born Private.

883. Rita Inez⁹ Triana (Mary Jane⁸ Sepulveda, Inez⁷ Cruz, Marcellino⁶, Jesusa Maria de⁵ Arocha, Jose Damian⁴, Julian de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born April 20, 1929 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died Unknown in 22 Jul 2007. She married **Lino Lozano** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Rita Triana and Lino Lozano are:

- 1077 i. Shirley Louise¹⁰ Lozano, born Private.
- 1078 ii. Jo Ann Lozano, born Private.
- 1079 iii. Carolyn Sue Lozano, born Private.

884. Albert Joseph⁹ Triana (Mary Jane⁸ Sepulveda, Inez⁷ Cruz, Marcellino⁶, Jesusa Maria de⁵ Arocha, Jose Damian⁴, Julian de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Margaret Louise Poskey** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Albert Triana and Margaret Poskey are:

- 1080 i. Theresa Jane¹⁰ Triana, born Private.
- 1081 ii. Marki Anthony Triana, born Private.
- 1082 iii. Vickie Louise Triana, born Private.

886. Alice Regina⁹ Triana (Mary Jane⁸ Sepulveda, Inez⁷ Cruz, Marcellino⁶, Jesusa Maria de⁵ Arocha, Jose Damian⁴, Julian de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Marvin Shelton, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Alice Triana and Marvin Shelton are:

- 1083 i. Robert Glynn¹⁰ Shelton, born Private.
- 1084 ii. Julia Ann Shelton, born Private.

889. Gustavo Victor⁹ Triana, Jr. (Mary Jane⁸ Sepulveda, Inez⁷ Cruz, Marcellino⁶, Jesusa Maria de⁵ Arocha, Jose Damian⁴, Julian de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born March 06, 1938 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas⁷⁰⁶, and died May 1984. He married **Willie Jean Harris** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gustavo Triana and Willie Harris are:

- 1085 i. Betty Jean¹⁰ Triana, born Private.
- 1086 ii. Joseph Paul Triana, born Private.

890. Annie Marie⁹ Triana (Mary Jane⁸ Sepulveda, Inez⁷ Cruz, Marcellino⁶, Jesusa Maria de⁵ Arocha, Jose Damian⁴, Julian de³, Jose Francisco

de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **James Bruce Wheeland** Private, son of Frank Wheeland and Evalene Mills. He was born Private.

Children of Annie Triana and James Wheeland are:

- 1087 i. Karen Lynn¹⁰ Wheeland, born Private.
- 1088 ii. Lori Jeannine Wheeland, born Private.
- 1089 iii. Jim David Wheeland, born Private.

899. Lydia Jean⁹ Villarreal (Hortense⁸ Buquor, Alice⁷ Vidal, Jose de Jesus⁶, Maria Petra⁵ Leal, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born March 02, 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{706,707}, and died June 04, 2006 in Fredericksburg, Texas⁷⁰⁷. She married **Joseph Michael Penalzoa** Private, son of Joseph Penalzoa and Olinda Herrera. He was born Private.

Children of Lydia Villarreal and Joseph Penalzoa are:

- 1090 i. Lisa Nicole¹⁰ Penalzoa, born Private.
- 1091 ii. Sonya Monique Penalzoa, born Private.
- + 1092 iii. Christa Danielle Penalzoa, born Private.
- 1093 iv. John Michael Penalzoa, born Private.

900. Sylvia Alice⁹ Villarreal (Hortense⁸ Buquor, Alice⁷ Vidal, Jose de Jesus⁶, Maria Petra⁵ Leal, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Richard Raymond Garza** Private, son of Eulalio Garza and Maria Benavides. He was born Private. She married **(2) Roy L. Pina** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Henry Anatolio Bisnar** Private, son of Anatolio Bisnar and Ethel Brunner. He was born Private.

Children of Sylvia Villarreal and Richard Garza are:

- + 1094 i. Richard Rene¹⁰ Garza, born Private.
- + 1095 ii. Russell William Garza, born Private.
- + 1096 iii. Reynold Patrick Garza, born Private.
- + 1097 iv. Ursula Ann Garza, born Private.
- + 1098 v. Marisa Danielle Garza, born Private.

901. René Buquor⁹ Villarreal (Hortense⁸ Buquor, Alice⁷ Vidal, Jose de Jesus⁶, Maria Petra⁵ Leal, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Betty Jean Brown** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Marilyn Seward** Private. She was born Private.

Children of René Villarreal and Betty Brown are:

- + 1099 i. Marcus Rene¹⁰ Villarreal, born July 27, 1956 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 31, 2005 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1100 ii. Anthony Rudolph Villarreal, born Private.

- + 1101 iii. Cecile Marie Villarreal, born Private.

Child of René Villarreal and Marilyn Seward is:

- 1102 i. Crystal¹⁰ Villarreal, born Private.

909. Ernesto⁹ Bruni (Antonio Henry⁹, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born December 08, 1906, and died December 29, 1959. He married **Lilia Longoria** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ernesto Bruni and Lilia Longoria are:

- + 1103 i. Ernesto¹⁰ Bruni, Jr., born Private.
- + 1104 ii. Evelyn Bruni, born Private.

910. Alice Martin⁹ Bruni (Antonio Henry⁹, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Bland Edward Chamberlain** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) William N. Hall** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Alice Bruni and Bland Chamberlain are:

- + 1105 i. Bland Edmund¹⁰ Chamberlain, Jr., born Private.
- + 1106 ii. Alice Marie Chamberlain, born Private.

Child of Alice Bruni and William Hall is:

- + 1107 i. William N.¹⁰ Hall, Jr., born Private.

912. Fred⁹ Bruni (Antonio Henry⁹, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Anita Gonzalez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Fred Bruni and Anita Gonzalez are:

- + 1108 i. Joanne¹⁰ Bruni, born Private.
- + 1109 ii. Mary Patricia Bruni, born Private.
- + 1110 iii. Louis Henry Bruni, born Private.
- + 1111 iv. Alice Bruni, born Private.
- 1112 v. Fred Bruni, Jr., born Private.
- 1113 vi. Raymond Anthony Bruni, born Private. He married Katherine Kraus Private; born Private.

913. Tomas A.⁹ Leyendecker, Jr. (Maria Micaela Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Jennie Lynd Lang** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Tomas Leyendecker and Jennie Lang are:

- + 1114 i. Linda Maria¹⁰ Leyendecker, born Private.
- + 1115 ii. Jennie Lynd Leyendecker, born Private.
- + 1116 iii. Mary Tom Leyendecker, born Private.
- 1117 iv. Valerie Ann Leyendecker, born Private.
- 1118 v. Thomas A. Leyendecker III, born Private.

914. Maria Josefina⁹ Leyendecker (Maria Micaela Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Augusto E. Guajardo** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Maria Leyendecker and Augusto Guajardo are:

- 1119 i. Augusto E.¹⁰ Guajardo, Jr., born Private.
- + 1120 ii. Maria Josefina Guajardo, born Private.
- + 1121 iii. Tomas Javier Guajardo, born Private.

915. Anthony Mathew⁹ Leyendecker (Maria Micaela Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Maria Soccoro Trevino** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Anthony Leyendecker and Maria Trevino are:

- + 1122 i. Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Leyendecker, born Private.
- + 1123 ii. Barbara Josephine Leyendecker, born Private.
- 1124 iii. Anthony Mathew Leyendecker, Jr., born Private.
- 1125 iv. Mark Daniel Leyendecker, born Private.

916. Elizabeth Ann⁹ Leyendecker (Maria Micaela Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Andrew M. Gault** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Elizabeth Leyendecker and Andrew Gault are:

- 1126 i. Andrew M.¹⁰ Gault, Jr., born Private. He married Konnie Kay Boeger Private; born Private.
- 1127 ii. Grace Marie Gault, born Private.

- + 1128 iii. Christina Bruni Gault, born Private.
- 1129 iv. Andrew Thomas Gault, born Private.

917. Frederick Mathew⁹ Leyendecker (Maria Micaela Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Minerva Tijerina** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Frederick Leyendecker and Minerva Tijerina are:

- 1130 i. Fred M.¹⁰ Leyendecker, Jr., born Private.
- + 1131 ii. Laura Leyendecker, born Private.
- 1132 iii. Rene Pedro Leyendecker, born Private.
- 1133 iv. Leopoldo Luis Leyendecker, born Private.
- 1134 v. Maria Lamar, born Private. She married Robert Massey Private; born Private.

919. Minnie Dora⁹ Martin (Minnie B.⁹, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Woodie Y. Bunn, Jr.** Private, son of Woodie Bunn and Nettie Unknown. He was born February 01, 1910⁷⁰⁸, and died July 29, 1970 in Webb Co., Texas⁷⁰⁹.

Children of Minnie Martin and Woodie Bunn are:

- + 1135 i. Minnie Dora¹⁰ Bunn, born Private.
- + 1136 ii. Betty Ann Bunn, born Private.

920. Joseph Claude⁹ Martin, Jr. (Minnie B.⁹, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born August 01, 1913 in Texas, and died November 11, 1998. He married **Annie Marie Ligarde** Private, daughter of Amadee Ligarde and Sara Unknown. She was born Private.

Children of Joseph Martin and Annie Ligarde are:

- + 1137 i. Joseph Claude¹⁰ Martin III, born Private.
- + 1138 ii. Patricia Ann Martin, born Private.
- + 1139 iii. Mary Alice Martin, born Private.
- 1140 iv. Minnie Dora Martin, born Private. She married John Daugherty Private; born Private.

922. Robert Joseph⁹ Bruni (Leopoldo Henry⁹, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born

Private. He married **(1) Mary Ann Smothers** Private. She was born Private.
He married **(2) Dona Norton** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Bruni and Mary Smothers are:

- 1141 i. Robert John¹⁰ Bruni, born Private.
- 1142 ii. Catherine, born Private.
- 1143 iii. Elizabeth Lamar, born Private.
- 1144 iv. Natalia, born Private.

Child of Robert Bruni and Dona Norton is:

- 1145 i. Robert Joseph¹⁰ Bruni II, born Private.

923. Gloria⁹ Bruni (Leopoldo Henry⁹, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Dana Knight** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Gloria Bruni and Dana Knight are:

- + 1146 i. Dana Lynne¹⁰ Knight, born Private.
- 1147 ii. Edward Stanley Knight, born Private.
- 1148 iii. Josie Edwina Knight, born Private.

924. Herlinda⁹ Ramirez (Herlinda Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born November 23, 1917 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas, and died October 01, 1987 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas. She married **(1) Manuel Ines Guerra** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Henry Zavaleta** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Fred M. Neuendorff** 1963, son of Fred Neuendorff and Dora Seidemann. He was born September 03, 1917 in San Antonio, Texas, and died January 09, 1984 in San Antonio, Texas.

Child of Herlinda Ramirez and Manuel Guerra is:

- + 1149 i. Manuel¹⁰ Guerra, born Private.

Child of Herlinda Ramirez and Henry Zavaleta is:

- 1150 i. Teresa¹⁰ Zavaleta, born Private.

925. Julieta⁹ Ramirez (Herlinda Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Raymond Robert Leal** Private. He was born July 20, 1918⁷¹⁰, and died August 02, 2002 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas⁷¹⁰.

Children of Julieta Ramirez and Raymond Leal are:

- + 1151 i. Raymond Robert¹⁰ Leal, Jr., born Private.
- + 1152 ii. William Ernest Leal, born Private.
- + 1153 iii. Joseph Anthony Leal, born Private.
- 1154 iv. James Gerard Leal, born Private.

926. Olga⁹ Ramirez (Herlinda Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Ramon L. Barreda** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Olga Ramirez and Ramon Barreda are:

- + 1155 i. Ramon L.¹⁰ Barreda, Jr., born Private.
- + 1156 ii. Olga Lucilla Barreda, born Private.
- + 1157 iii. Sylvia Yolanda Barreda, born Private.
- 1158 iv. Cynthia Marie Barreda, born Private.
- 1159 v. Ernesto Fructuoso Barreda, born Private.

927. Ramiro⁹ Ramirez, Jr. (Herlinda Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Maria De Lourdes Ferrara** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ramiro Ramirez and Maria Ferrara are:

- + 1160 i. Ramiro¹⁰ Ramirez III, born Private.
- + 1161 ii. Luis Ramirez, born Private.
- + 1162 iii. Maria De Lourdes Ramrez, born Private.
- 1163 iv. Ricardo Ramirez, born Private. He married Diane Addison Private; born Private.

928. Rosa⁹ Ramirez (Herlinda Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Richar Tait** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Rosa Ramirez and Richar Tait are:

- 1164 i. Keith Bruni¹⁰ McCloud, born Private.
- + 1165 ii. Rose Linda Tait, born Private.
- 1166 iii. Ronald Nelson Tait, born Private.
- + 1167 iv. Nancy Loranine Tait, born Private.

929. Alicia⁹ Ramirez (Herlinda Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la

Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Douglas Henry** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Alicia Ramirez and Douglas Henry is:

1168 i. Douglas¹⁰ Henry, Jr., born Private.

930. Antonio⁹ Ramirez (Herlinda Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Alice Martin** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Antonio Ramirez and Alice Martin are:

- + 1169 i. Antonio Mateo¹⁰ Ramirez, Jr., born Private.
- + 1170 ii. Roberto Luis Ramirez, born Private.
- + 1171 iii. Bettina Alicia Ramirez, born Private.
- 1172 iv. Federico Alberto Ramirez, born Private. He married Janet Pace Private; born Private.
- + 1173 v. Deanna Ramirez, born Private.

931. Ernesto⁹ Ramirez (Herlinda Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Ann Victoria Haley** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ernesto Ramirez and Ann Haley are:

- 1174 i. James Ernest¹⁰ Ramirez, born Private.
- + 1175 ii. Annette Haley Ramirez, born Private.

932. Romulo Israel⁹ Ramirez (Herlinda Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Eva Martinez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Romulo Ramirez and Eva Martinez are:

- 1176 i. Javier¹⁰ Ramirez, born Private.
- + 1177 ii. Mary Agnes Ramirez, born Private.
- 1178 iii. Linda Ramirez, born Private.
- 1179 iv. Rene Ramirez, born Private.
- 1180 v. Roisel Ramirez, born Private.
- 1181 vi. George Ramirez, born Private.

933. Gloria⁹ Ramirez (Herlinda Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Eduardo A. Benavides** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Gloria Ramirez and Edwardo Benavides are:

- 1182 i. Edward A.¹⁰ Benavides, Jr., born Private.
- + 1183 ii. Ricardo Jose Benavides, born Private.
- 1184 iii. Jorge Ernesto Benavides, born Private.
- 1185 iv. Alberto Refugio Benavides, born Private.
- 1186 v. Anthony Dominic Benavides, born Private. He married Elizabeth Steed Private; born Private.
- 1187 vi. Patricia Ann Benavides, born Private.
- 1188 vii. Gloria Herlinda Benavides, born Private.

934. Concepcion "Connie"⁹ Casanova (Jose Mamerto⁸, Maria de Jesus⁷ Rodriguez, Lucinda⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born August 01, 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 25, 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Paul Rodriguez García** Private, son of Pedro García and María Pantoja. He was born Private.

Children of Concepcion Casanova and Paul García are:

- + 1189 i. Paul Casanova¹⁰ García, born Private.
- 1190 ii. Joe Alfred García, born Private.
- 1191 iii. Teresa Ann García, born Private.
- 1192 iv. Mary Alice García, born Private. She married Abel Cantu Private; born Private.
- 1193 v. Mary Frances García, born Private. She married David Cisneros Private; born Private.

935. Jose Alfred⁹ Casanova (Jose Mamerto⁸, Maria de Jesus⁷ Rodriguez, Lucinda⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Janie Huizar** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jose Casanova and Janie Huizar are:

- 1194 i. Mary Helen¹⁰ Casanova, born Private.
- 1195 ii. Grace Casanova, born Private.

936. Manuel F.⁹ Casanova, Sr. (Jose Mamerto⁸, Maria de Jesus⁷ Rodriguez, Lucinda⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Gloria Martinez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Manuel Casanova and Gloria Martinez are:

- 1196 i. Manuel¹⁰ Casanova, Jr., born Private.
- 1197 ii. Steven Casanova, born Private.
- 1198 iii. Ralph Casanova, born Private.
- 1199 iv. Joe Casanova, born Private.

953. Antonia⁹ Flores (Rafael⁸, Virginia⁷ Tarin, Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Francisco Ximenes** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Antonia Flores and Francisco Ximenes is:

- 1200 i. Eduardo¹⁰ Ximenes, born Private.

955. Jeanette⁹ Tarin (Antonio Lerdo⁸, Antonio Lerdo⁷, Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Unknown Giles** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jeanette Tarin and Unknown Giles are:

- 1201 i. Debra Ann¹⁰ Giles, born Private.
1202 ii. Taryn Marie Giles, born Private.

959. Geneva⁹ Cadena (Herlinda⁸ Casanova, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Jesus R Gamez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Geneva Cadena and Jesus Gamez are:

- 1203 i. MSgt, USAF Michael Thomas¹⁰ Gamez, born Private.
1204 ii. Cynthia Annette Gamez, born Private.

976. Ramon S.⁹ Casanova (Fernando⁸, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Enriquetta Quintanilla** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ramon Casanova and Enriquetta Quintanilla are:

- 1205 i. Ernestina Q¹⁰ Casanova, born Private. She married Reyes Francisco Gomez Private; born Private.
1206 ii. Norma Q Casanova, born Private. She married ? ? Private; born Private.
1207 iii. Ramon Q Casanova, born Private. He married San Juana Leal Private; born Private.
1208 iv. Antonio "Tony" Q Casanova, born Private. He married Martha Leticia Bolanos Private; born Private.

980. Telesforo Ruben⁹ Casanova (Ruben⁸, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha,

Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Gloria Garcia** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Telesforo Casanova and Gloria Garcia are:

- 1209 i. Magdalena¹⁰ Casanova, born Private.
- 1210 ii. Teleforo Ruben Casanova, born Private.
- 1211 iii. Delores Casanova, born Private.
- 1212 iv. Jesse Casanova, born Private.
- 1213 v. Robert Lee Casanova, born Private.
- 1214 vi. Roland Martin Casanova, born Private.
- 1215 vii. Monica Casanova, born Private.
- + 1216 viii. Erica Seguin Casanova, born Private.
- 1217 ix. Rene Casanova, born Private.
- 1218 x. Rayne Casanova, born Private.
- 1219 xi. Rudy Alonso Garcia Casanova, born Private.

985. Roy R.⁹ Casanova (Raul C.⁸, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Joan Ruth Gherman** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Annette Pugh Duffy** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Roy Casanova and Joan Gherman are:

- + 1220 i. Joe Roy¹⁰ Casanova, born Private.
- + 1221 ii. Robert Wayne Casanova, born Private.
- + 1222 iii. Karen Marie Casanova, born Private.

986. Gloria Marie⁹ Casanova (Raul C.⁸, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **(1) George** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Spinny** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Terrell Dwayne Kramer** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Gloria Casanova and Terrell Kramer is:

- + 1223 i. Terrell Dean¹⁰ Kramer, born Private.

987. Eddie Lee⁹ Casanova (Raul C.⁸, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born January 06, 1950 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1988 in Houston, Texas. He married **Jeanie** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Eddie Casanova and Jeanie are:

- 1224 i. Lisa¹⁰ Casanova, born Private.
- 1225 ii. Leah Casanova, born Private.

988. Larry Dennis⁹ Casanova (Raul C.⁸, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Patty Ann Cervantes** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Irma Mota** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Larry Casanova and Patty Cervantes is:

+ 1226 i. Marlene¹⁰ Casanova, born Private.

Child of Larry Casanova and Irma Mota is:

1227 i. Sarina Iliana¹⁰ Casanova, born Private.

995. Jose C.⁹ Rodriguez (Adelaida⁸ Casanova, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Mercedes Garza** Private, daughter of Julia Luna. She was born February 01, 1941 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷¹¹, and died October 27, 1993.

Child of Jose Rodriguez and Mercedes Garza is:

1228 i. Liza Yvette¹⁰ Rodriguez, born Private. She married David Charles Marquez Private; born Private.

997. Edward C.⁹ Rodriguez (Adelaida⁸ Casanova, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Delia Cerda Ortiz** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Edward Rodriguez and Delia Ortiz are:

+ 1229 i. Michael Edward¹⁰ Rodriguez, born Private.
+ 1230 ii. Diana Marie Rodriguez, born Private.
1231 iii. Anthony Wayne Rodriguez, born Private.

998. Daniel C.⁹ Rodriguez (Adelaida⁸ Casanova, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Sara A. Mainquist** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Aysyzdek** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Georgia Ann Dixon** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Daniel Rodriguez and Aysyzdek is:

1232 i. Meghan Avis-Syzdek¹⁰ Rodriguez, born Private.

999. Hector C.⁹ Rodriguez (Adelaida⁸ Casanova, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Rosa Santos** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Pamela Yvonne Moore** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Kimberly Gilbert** Private. She was born Private. He married **(4) Ray-Lyne Gourley** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Hector Rodriguez and Pamela Moore is:

+ 1233 i. Athena Beth¹⁰ Rodriguez, born Private.

Child of Hector Rodriguez and Ray-Lyne Gourley is:

1234 i. Zachary Alexander¹⁰ Rodriguez, born Private.

1000. William C.⁹ Rodriguez (Adelaida⁸ Casanova, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Elsa Garza Perez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of William Rodriguez and Elsa Perez are:

1235 i. Angela perez¹⁰ Rodriguez, born Private.

1236 ii. Audrey Lauren Rodriguez, born Private.

1237 iii. William Ryan Rodriguez, born Private.

1003. Manuel⁹ Seguin (Eugenio⁸, Mariana⁷ Casanova, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private.

Children of Manuel Seguin are:

1238 i. Michelle¹⁰ Seguin, born Private.

1239 ii. Rebecca Jane Seguin, born Private.

1004. Minerva⁹ Seguin (Eugenio⁸, Mariana⁷ Casanova, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born August 29, 1928, and died September 14, 2004. She married **Antonio Casanova** August 12, 1944, son of Alberto Casanova and Mamie Rodriguez. He was born March 27, 1925 in Texas⁷¹², and died April 21, 1985 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas⁷¹².

Children are listed above under (772) Antonio Casanova.

1006. Teresa Ernestina⁹ Seguin (Jose⁸, Maria Jesusa⁷ Tarin, Mariano Roque de Guadalupe⁶, Jose Juaquin⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha,

Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Tomas Casias** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Teresa Seguin and Tomas Casias are:

- 1240 i. Rebecca¹⁰ Casias, born Private. She married Arthur Albert Ramos Private; born Private.
- 1241 ii. Leonard Casias, born Private.

1034. Margaret A⁹ Seguin (Macario⁸, Josefa⁷ Tarin, Macario⁶, Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Manuel Anaya Rodriguez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Margaret Seguin and Manuel Rodriguez are:

- 1242 i. Fred S¹⁰ Rodriguez, born Private. He married Grace Johnson Private; born Private.
- 1243 ii. Manuel Seguin Rodriguez, born Private. He married Linda A Camarillo Private; born Private.
- 1244 iii. Matthew Seguin Rodriguez, born Private. He married Crystal M Riley Private; born Private.

1035. Victor Martinez⁹ Seguin, Sr. (Macario⁸, Josefa⁷ Tarin, Macario⁶, Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born March 25, 1936, and died July 31, 2006. He married **Stella Estrada** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Victor Seguin and Stella Estrada are:

- 1245 i. Cynthia Ann¹⁰ Seguin, born Private. She married Miguel Angel Huerta Private; born Private.
- 1246 ii. Kathryn Yvonne Seguin, born Private.
- + 1247 iii. Sharon Sue Seguin, born Private.
- + 1248 iv. Victor Seguin, Jr., born Private.

1036. Josephine Ruby⁹ Seguin (Macario⁸, Josefa⁷ Tarin, Macario⁶, Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Robert Lerma** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Jose Maria Saucedo** Private, son of Adolfo Saucedo and Maria Cuneo. He was born Private.

Children are listed above under (806) Jose Maria Saucedo.

1037. Albert⁹ Seguin (Albert⁸, Josefa⁷ Tarin, Macario⁶, Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Rosie Lee Dodd** Private, daughter of Goldie Dodd and Flora Mangham. She was born Private.

Children of Albert Seguin and Rosie Dodd are:

- + 1249 i. Kathy Lee¹⁰ Seguin, born Private.
- 1250 ii. Mike Seguin, born Private.
- 1251 iii. Debra Seguin, born Private.
- 1252 iv. Peggy Seguin, born Private.
- 1253 v. Mark Seguin, born Private.
- + 1254 vi. Melissa Seguin, born Private.
- 1255 vii. Melody Seguin, born Private.

1038. Bernice⁹ Casanova (Antonio⁸, Alberto⁷, Maria Guadalupe⁶ Tarin, Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Manuel Ybarra** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Bernice Casanova and Manuel Ybarra is:

- 1256 i. Anthony¹⁰ Ybarra, born Private.

1039. Geraldine Minerva⁹ Casanova (Antonio⁸, Alberto⁷, Maria Guadalupe⁶ Tarin, Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Eliberto J. Martinez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Geraldine Casanova and Eliberto Martinez are:

- 1257 i. Cindy¹⁰ Martinez, born Private.
- 1258 ii. Daughter Martinez, born Private.

Generation No. 10

1047. April Lee¹⁰ Saucedo (Antonio⁹, Antonio G.⁸ Saucedo, Sr., Adolfo Tarin⁷ Saucedo, Severiano⁶, Jose Maria de Jesus⁵, Juana Josefa⁴ Calvillo, Antonia³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Bruce Merritt Stumpf** Private. He was born Private.

Child of April Saucedo and Bruce Stumpf is:

- 1259 i. Crystal Lynn¹¹ Stumpf, born Private.

1049. Lydia¹⁰ Phillips (Mary Helen⁹ Saucedo, Antonio G.⁸ Saucedo, Sr., Adolfo Tarin⁷ Saucedo, Severiano⁶, Jose Maria de Jesus⁵, Juana Josefa⁴ Calvillo, Antonia³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Robert Rubio, Jr.** Private, son of Robert Rubio, Sr.. He was born Private. She married **(2) Michael Ganatta** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Joseph Vincent Cain** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lydia Phillips and Robert Rubio are:

- + 1260 i. Robert¹¹ Rubio III, born Private.

- 1261 ii. Alisa Elizabeth Rubio, born Private.
- 1262 iii. Stephanie Mars Rubio, born Private.

1050. Gina¹⁰ Casados (Georgina⁹ Sauseda, Antonio G.⁸, Adolfo Tarin⁷ Saucedo, Severiano⁶, Jose Maria de Jesus⁵, Juana Josefa⁴ Calvillo, Antonia³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Ron Jimenez** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Angel Durazo** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Gina Casados and Ron Jimenez are:

- 1263 i. Steven-Michael¹¹ Jimenez, born Private.
- 1264 ii. David Jimenez, born Private.
- 1265 iii. Aundrea Rae Jimenez, born Private.

Child of Gina Casados and Angel Durazo is:

- 1266 i. Melissa¹¹ Durazo, born Private.

1051. Frederick Anthony¹⁰ Casados (Georgina⁹ Sauseda, Antonio G.⁸, Adolfo Tarin⁷ Saucedo, Severiano⁶, Jose Maria de Jesus⁵, Juana Josefa⁴ Calvillo, Antonia³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Susan Sompi** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Tracie Pack** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Frederick Casados and Susan Sompi is:

- 1267 i. Lauren (Casados)¹¹ Sompi, born Private.

Children of Frederick Casados and Tracie Pack are:

- 1268 i. Davin¹¹ Casados, born Private.
- 1269 ii. Amanda Janae Casados, born Private.
- 1270 iii. Linnaea Casados, born Private.

1053. Elaina Francine¹⁰ Casados (Georgina⁹ Sauseda, Antonio G.⁸, Adolfo Tarin⁷ Saucedo, Severiano⁶, Jose Maria de Jesus⁵, Juana Josefa⁴ Calvillo, Antonia³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **John Christian Mehler** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Elaina Casados and John Mehler are:

- 1271 i. Elaina Izabella¹¹ Mehler, born Private.
- 1272 ii. Aaron Gabriella Mehler, born Private.
- 1273 iii. Samuel Christian Mehler, born Private.

1055. David Thomas¹⁰ Casados (Georgina⁹ Sauseda, Antonio G.⁸, Adolfo Tarin⁷ Saucedo, Severiano⁶, Jose Maria de Jesus⁵, Juana Josefa⁴ Calvillo,

Antonia³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Dulce Bernice Scavone** Private. She was born Private.

Children of David Casados and Dulce Scavone are:

- 1274 i. Diego Tomas Casados¹¹ Casados, born Private.
- 1275 ii. Danila Casados, born Private.

1056. Rozana Arlena¹⁰ Casados (Georgina⁹ Sauseda, Antonio G.⁸, Adolfo Tarin⁷ Saucedo, Severiano⁶, Jose Maria de Jesus⁵, Juana Josefa⁴ Calvillo, Antonia³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Jose Marquez** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Rozana Casados and Jose Marquez is:

- 1276 i. Adela Rose¹¹ Casados, born Private.

1060. Minnie Stella¹⁰ Chavez (Stella⁹ Herrera, Maria del Refugio de la⁸ Zerda, Nepomunceno de la⁷, Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁶ Peres, Maria Antonia del Socoro de⁵ Arocha, Jose Damian⁴, Julian de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Clarence Woodrow Von Bergen** Private, son of John Von Bergen and Anna Richmann. He was born December 01, 1915 in Hobson, MT, and died November 16, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Child of Minnie Chavez and Clarence Von Bergen is:

- + 1277 i. Clarence Woodrow¹¹ Von Bergen, Jr., born Private.

1061. Mary Louise¹⁰ Chavez (Stella⁹ Herrera, Maria del Refugio de la⁸ Zerda, Nepomunceno de la⁷, Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁶ Peres, Maria Antonia del Socoro de⁵ Arocha, Jose Damian⁴, Julian de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Chris Cantu** Private. He died 1991.

Children of Mary Chavez and Chris Cantu are:

- 1278 i. Donald¹¹ Cantu, born Private.
- 1279 ii. Tom Cantu, died July 1993.

1062. Gloria Madeleine¹⁰ Chavez (Stella⁹ Herrera, Maria del Refugio de la⁸ Zerda, Nepomunceno de la⁷, Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁶ Peres, Maria Antonia del Socoro de⁵ Arocha, Jose Damian⁴, Julian de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Harold Barr** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Gloria Chavez and Harold Barr are:

- 1280 i. Stella¹¹ Barr, born Private.
- 1281 ii. Gloria Barr, born Private.
- 1282 iii. Louis Barr, born Private.

1092. Christa Danielle¹⁰ Penalzoa (Lydia Jean⁹ Villarreal, Hortense⁸ Buquor, Alice⁷ Vidal, Jose de Jesus⁶, Maria Petra⁵ Leal, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Cristoph Heckendorn** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Christa Penalzoa and Cristoph Heckendorn is:

- 1283 i. Hunter Joseph¹¹ Heckendorn, born Private.

1094. Richard Rene¹⁰ Garza (Sylvia Alice⁹ Villarreal, Hortense⁸ Buquor, Alice⁷ Vidal, Jose de Jesus⁶, Maria Petra⁵ Leal, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Cynthia Crow** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Olga Igorevna Slukhovska** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Richard Garza and Cynthia Crow are:

- 1284 i. Ricci Rene¹¹ Garza, born Private.
1285 ii. Alexis Anne Garza, born Private.

1095. Russell William¹⁰ Garza (Sylvia Alice⁹ Villarreal, Hortense⁸ Buquor, Alice⁷ Vidal, Jose de Jesus⁶, Maria Petra⁵ Leal, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Nancy Gail Dawes** Private, daughter of Duane Dawes and Janice Wann. She was born Private.

Children of Russell Garza and Nancy Dawes are:

- 1286 i. Danielle Marie¹¹ Garza, born Private.
1287 ii. Heather Nicole Garza, born Private.
1288 iii. Marisa Rene Garza, born Private.

1096. Reynold Patrick¹⁰ Garza (Sylvia Alice⁹ Villarreal, Hortense⁸ Buquor, Alice⁷ Vidal, Jose de Jesus⁶, Maria Petra⁵ Leal, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Sherry Dudley** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Yevette Lindley** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Reynold Garza and Sherry Dudley is:

- 1289 i. Anthony Tyler¹¹ Garza, born Private.

Child of Reynold Garza and Yevette Lindley is:

- 1290 i. Olivia Grace¹¹ Garza, born Private.

1097. Ursula Ann¹⁰ Garza (Sylvia Alice⁹ Villarreal, Hortense⁸ Buquor, Alice⁷ Vidal, Jose de Jesus⁶, Maria Petra⁵ Leal, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Ana

Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **James Woodhull** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Ursula Garza and James Woodhull are:

- 1291 i. Alex James¹¹ Woodhull, born Private.
- 1292 ii. Adam George Woodhull, born Private.

1098. Marisa Danielle¹⁰ Garza (Sylvia Alice⁹ Villarreal, Hortense⁸ Buquor, Alice⁷ Vidal, Jose de Jesus⁶, Maria Petra⁵ Leal, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Rick Alexander** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marisa Garza and Rick Alexander are:

- 1293 i. Austin Richard¹¹ Alexander, born Private.
- 1294 ii. Alyssa Rae Alexander, born Private.

1099. Marcus Rene¹⁰ Villarreal (René Buquor⁹, Hortense⁸ Buquor, Alice⁷ Vidal, Jose de Jesus⁶, Maria Petra⁵ Leal, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹)⁷¹³ was born July 27, 1956 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{713,714}, and died October 31, 2005 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷¹⁴.

Child of Marcus Rene Villarreal is:

- 1295 i. Brandon¹¹ Villarreal, born Private.

1101. Cecile Marie¹⁰ Villarreal (René Buquor⁹, Hortense⁸ Buquor, Alice⁷ Vidal, Jose de Jesus⁶, Maria Petra⁵ Leal, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Pete Gomez** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Cecile Villarreal and Pete Gomez is:

- 1296 i. Stephanie¹¹ Gomez, born Private.

1103. Ernesto¹⁰ Bruni, Jr. (Ernesto¹⁰, Antonio Henry⁹, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Joan Miller** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Linda Jacaman** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ernesto Bruni and Joan Miller are:

- + 1297 i. Ernest Martin¹¹ Bruni III, born Private.
- 1298 ii. Michelle Martin Bruni, born Private. She married Richard Jones Private; born Private.
- 1299 iii. Triana Bruni, born Private. She married Richard E. Sames Private; born Private.

Child of Ernesto Bruni and Linda Jacaman is:

- 1300 i. Lilia Lamar¹¹ Bruni, born Private.

1104. Evelyn¹⁰ Bruni (Ernesto¹⁰, Antonio Henry⁹, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Carroll E. Summers** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Evelyn Bruni and Carroll Summers are:

- + 1301 i. Shelly Mari¹¹ Summers, born Private.
1302 ii. Robert Hill Summers, born Private.
1303 iii. Carroll E. Summers, born Private.

1105. Bland Edmund¹⁰ Chamberlain, Jr. (Alice Martin¹⁰ Bruni, Antonio Henry⁹, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Margarita Costilla** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Blanca Estela Cantu** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Bland Chamberlain and Margarita Costilla are:

- + 1304 i. Margaret¹¹ Chamberlain, born Private.
+ 1305 ii. Bland Edward Chamberlain III, born Private.
+ 1306 iii. Karen Chamberlain, born Private.

Child of Bland Chamberlain and Blanca Cantu is:

- 1307 i. Ernest Frederick¹¹ Chamberlian, born Private. He married Gail Alice Private; born Private.

1106. Alice Marie¹⁰ Chamberlain (Alice Martin¹⁰ Bruni, Antonio Henry⁹, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **James Nestor Gallagher** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Alice Chamberlain and James Gallagher are:

- + 1308 i. James Nestor¹¹ Gallaher, Jr., born Private.
+ 1309 ii. Frederick Ernest Gallagher, born Private.
+ 1310 iii. Alice Martin Gallaher, born Private.
1311 iv. Michael William Gallaher, born Private.

1107. William N.¹⁰ Hall, Jr. (Alice Martin¹⁰ Bruni, Antonio Henry⁹, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Annabelle M. Uribe** Private. She was born Private.

Child of William Hall and Annabelle Uribe is:

1312 i. William N.¹¹ Hall III, born Private.

1108. Joanne¹⁰ Bruni (Fred¹⁰, Antonio Henry⁹, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Robert K. Maddox** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Joanne Bruni and Robert Maddox are:

1313 i. Robert¹¹ Bruni, born Private.

1314 ii. Edward Frederick Bruni, born Private.

1109. Mary Particia¹⁰ Bruni (Fred¹⁰, Antonio Henry⁹, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Frank H. Comiskey** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Bruni and Frank Comiskey are:

1315 i. Christine Marie¹¹ Bruni, born Private.

1316 ii. Brent Bruni, born Private.

1110. Louis Henry¹⁰ Bruni (Fred¹⁰, Antonio Henry⁹, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Mirtha Garcia** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Louis Bruni and Mirtha Garcia are:

1317 i. Fred M.¹¹ Bruni II, born Private.

1318 ii. Allion Anne Bruni, born Private.

1111. Alice¹⁰ Bruni (Fred¹⁰, Antonio Henry⁹, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Steve A. Whitworth** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Alice Bruni and Steve Whitworth are:

1319 i. Anne¹¹ Bruni, born Private.

- 1320 ii. Elizabeth Marie, born Private.

1114. Linda Maria¹⁰ Leyendecker (Tomas A.¹⁰, Maria Micaela Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Alberto Martin Gutierrez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Linda Leyendecker and Alberto Gutierrez are:

- 1321 i. Ana Lamar¹¹ Gutierrez, born Private.
1322 ii. Albert Martin Gutierrez, Jr., born Private.
1323 iii. Raymond Martin Gutierrez III, born Private.

1115. Jennie Lynd¹⁰ Leyendecker (Tomas A.¹⁰, Maria Micaela Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Barry Kingston Reed** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jennie Leyendecker and Barry Reed are:

- 1324 i. Barry Kingston¹¹ Reed, Jr., born Private.
1325 ii. Victoria Lynd Reed, born Private. She married Raul Vela, Jr. Private; born Private.
1326 iii. Michael Shelby Reed, born Private.

1116. Mary Tom¹⁰ Leyendecker (Tomas A.¹⁰, Maria Micaela Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Vernon Jack Claflin** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Leyendecker and Vernon Claflin are:

- 1327 i. Jessica Lynd¹¹ Claflin, born Private.
1328 ii. Vernon Jack Claflin, Jr., born Private.
1329 iii. Christopher Land Claflin, born Private.

1120. Maria Josefina¹⁰ Guajardo (Maria Josefina¹⁰ Leyendecker, Maria Micaela Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Antonio R. Sanchez, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Maria Guajardo and Antonio Sanchez are:

- 1330 i. Antonio R.¹¹ Sanchez III, born Private.
1331 ii. Ana Lee Sanchez, born Private.

- 1332 iii. Eduardo Augusto Sanchez, born Private.
- 1333 iv. Patricio David Sanchez, born Private.

1121. Tomas Javier¹⁰ Guajardo (Maria Josefina¹⁰ Leyendecker, Maria Micaela Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Graciela Gonzalez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Tomas Guajardo and Graciela Gonzalez are:

- 1334 i. Tomas Javier¹¹ Guajardo, Jr., born Private.
- 1335 ii. Gilberto Gregorio Guajardo, born Private.
- 1336 iii. Lisa Lamar Guajardo, born Private.

1122. Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Leyendecker (Anthony Mathew¹⁰, Maria Micaela Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Evan James Quiros** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Leyendecker and Evan Quiros are:

- 1337 i. Susana Maria¹¹ Quiros, born Private.
- 1338 ii. Evan Bellisario Quiros II, born Private.
- 1339 iii. Celina Cristina Quiros, born Private.

1123. Barbara Josephine¹⁰ Leyendecker (Anthony Mathew¹⁰, Maria Micaela Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Kenneth D. Starnes** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Barbara Leyendecker and Kenneth Starnes are:

- 1340 i. Kristen Diane¹¹ Starnes, born Private.
- 1341 ii. Allison Marie Starnes, born Private.

1128. Christina Bruni¹⁰ Gault (Elizabeth Ann¹⁰ Leyendecker, Maria Micaela Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **David Novicky** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Christina Gault and David Novicky are:

- 1342 i. Jason David¹¹ Novicky, born Private.
- 1343 ii. Leah Michelle Novicky, born Private.
- 1344 iii. Maria Christina Novicky, born Private.

1131. Laura¹⁰ Leyendecker (Frederick Mathew¹⁰, Maria Micaela Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Sabas Zapata III** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Laura Leyendecker and Sabas Zapata are:

- 1345 i. Grace Marie¹¹ Zapata, born Private.
- 1346 ii. Christina Laura Zapata, born Private.
- 1347 iii. Luis Sabas Zapata, born Private.

1135. Minnie Dora¹⁰ Bunn (Minnie Dora¹⁰ Martin, Minnie B.⁹, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **J. J. Haynes** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Minnie Bunn and J. Haynes is:

- 1348 i. Minnie Dora¹¹ Haynes, born Private.

1136. Betty Ann¹⁰ Bunn (Minnie Dora¹⁰ Martin, Minnie B.⁹, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Oscar Moreno** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Betty Bunn and Oscar Moreno are:

- 1349 i. Jason Edward¹¹ Bunn, born Private.
- 1350 ii. Scarlett Bunn, born Private.

1137. Joseph Claude¹⁰ Martin III (Joseph Claude¹⁰, Minnie B.⁹, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Gloria Ermis** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Joseph Martin and Gloria Ermis are:

- 1351 i. Ann Michelle¹¹ Martin, born Private.
- 1352 ii. Melissa Marie Martin, born Private.
- 1353 iii. Joseph Claude Martin IV, born Private.
- 1354 iv. Albert Martin, born Private.

1138. Patricia Ann¹⁰ Martin (Joseph Claude¹⁰, Minnie B.⁹, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel

Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Michael Vincent Galo** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Patricia Martin and Michael Galo are:

- 1355 i. Michael Vincent¹¹ Galo, Jr., born Private.
- 1356 ii. Lisa Michelle Galo, born Private.

1139. Mary Alice¹⁰ Martin (Joseph Claude¹⁰, Minnie B.⁹, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Richard Cohen** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Mary Martin and Richard Cohen is:

- 1357 i. Iris Martin¹¹ Cohen, born Private.

1146. Dana Lynne¹⁰ Knight (Gloria¹⁰ Bruni, Leopoldo Henry⁹, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Donald Jeffrey Waters** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Dana Knight and Donald Waters are:

- 1358 i. Bentley¹¹ Jane, born Private.
- 1359 ii. Jeffery Christopher, born Private.

1149. Manuel¹⁰ Guerra (Herlinda¹⁰ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Adela Lleverino** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Manuel Guerra and Adela Lleverino are:

- + 1360 i. Lisa Adela¹¹ Guerra, born Private.
- 1361 ii. Kathy Guerra, born Private.
- 1362 iii. Christina Guerra, born Private.

1151. Raymond Robert¹⁰ Leal, Jr. (Julieta¹⁰ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Kate Adams** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Raymond Leal and Kate Adams are:

- 1363 i. Rachel Alegra¹¹ Leal, born Private.
- 1364 ii. Magda Christina Leal, born Private.

1152. William Ernest¹⁰ Leal (Julieta¹⁰ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Christine Sue Cates** Private. She was born Private.

Child of William Leal and Christine Cates is:

- 1365 i. Matthew William¹¹ Leal, born Private.

1153. Joseph Anthony¹⁰ Leal (Julieta¹⁰ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Rosa Laura Marines** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Joseph Leal and Rosa Marines is:

- 1366 i. Barbara Jo¹¹ Leal, born Private.

1155. Ramon L.¹⁰ Barreda, Jr. (Olga¹⁰ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Hilda Saucedo** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ramon Barreda and Hilda Saucedo are:

- 1367 i. Hileana¹¹ Barreda, born Private.
- 1368 ii. Carlos Javier Barreda, born Private.
- 1369 iii. Marissa Barreda, born Private.

1156. Olga Lucilla¹⁰ Barreda (Olga¹⁰ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Agustin Alvarado, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Olga Barreda and Agustin Alvarado are:

- 1370 i. Agustin¹¹ Alvarado III, born Private.
- 1371 ii. Alberto Jaime Alvarado, born Private.
- 1372 iii. Christina Lamar Alvarado, born Private.
- 1373 iv. Marco Antonio Alvarado, born Private.

1157. Sylvia Yolanda¹⁰ Barreda (Olga¹⁰ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Salatiel Roberto Hale** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sylvia Barreda and Salatiel Hale are:

- + 1374 i. Melissa Estella¹¹ Hale, born Private.
- 1375 ii. Salatiel Roberto Hale, Jr., born Private.
- 1376 iii. Donald Richard Hale, born Private.
- 1377 iv. Judith Ann Hale, born Private.

1160. Ramiro¹⁰ Ramirez III (Ramiro¹⁰, Herlinda Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Irma Pena** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Ramiro Ramirez and Irma Pena is:

- 1378 i. Ramiro¹¹ Ramirez IV, born Private.

1161. Luis¹⁰ Ramirez (Ramiro¹⁰, Herlinda Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Katherine G. Klinger** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Luis Ramirez and Katherine Klinger are:

- 1379 i. Luis¹¹ Ramirez, Jr., born Private.
- 1380 ii. Carlos Ramirez, born Private.

1162. Maria De Lourdes¹⁰ Ramrez (Ramiro¹⁰ Ramirez, Jr., Herlinda Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Alfredo Collazo** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Maria Ramrez and Alfredo Collazo is:

- 1381 i. Triana Lourdes¹¹ Collazo, born Private.

1165. Rose Linda¹⁰ Tait (Rosa¹⁰ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de²,

Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **John Reilly** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Rose Tait and John Reilly is:

- 1382 i. Tracey Dawn¹¹ Reilly, born Private.

1167. Nancy Loranine¹⁰ Tait (Rosa¹⁰ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Kurt Naukam** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Nancy Tait and Kurt Naukam is:

- 1383 i. Nicole¹¹, born Private.

1169. Antonio Mateo¹⁰ Ramirez, Jr. (Antonio¹⁰, Herlinda Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Janice Solomon** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Antonio Ramirez and Janice Solomon are:

- 1384 i. Eric Anthony¹¹ Ramirez, born Private.
- 1385 ii. Jonathan Louis Ramirez, born Private.

1170. Roberto Luis¹⁰ Ramirez (Antonio¹⁰, Herlinda Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Sara Cecilia Garza** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Roberto Ramirez and Sara Garza are:

- 1386 i. Giovanni Luigi¹¹ Ramirez, born Private.
- 1387 ii. Maria Alicia Ramirez, born Private.
- 1388 iii. Monica Remedio Ramirez, born Private.
- 1389 iv. Sara Luis Ramirez, born Private.

1171. Bettina Alicia¹⁰ Ramirez (Antonio¹⁰, Herlinda Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **(1) John Arthur Clark** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Dan David** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Bettina Ramirez and John Clark are:

- 1390 i. Shannon Elizabeth¹¹ Clark, born Private.
- 1391 ii. Jon Patrick Clark, born Private.

Child of Bettina Ramirez and Dan David is:

- 1392 i. Christopher¹¹ Michael, born Private.

1173. Deanna¹⁰ Ramirez (Antonio¹⁰, Herlinda Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Tim Harvey** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Deanna Ramirez and Tim Harvey is:

- 1393 i. Dustin Bradley¹¹ Harvey, born Private.

1175. Annette Haley¹⁰ Ramirez (Ernesto¹⁰, Herlinda Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Kent Richard** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Annette Ramirez and Kent Richard is:

- 1394 i. Lorrie¹¹ Richard, born Private.

1177. Mary Agnes¹⁰ Ramirez (Romulo Israel¹⁰, Herlinda Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **James S. Massey III** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Ramirez and James Massey are:

- 1395 i. Rebecca Rae¹¹ Massey, born Private.
- 1396 ii. James S. Massey IV, born Private.

1183. Ricardo Jose¹⁰ Benavides (Gloria¹⁰ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Carmen McCoy** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Ricardo Benavides and Carmen McCoy is:

- 1397 i. Lindsay Ann¹¹ Benavides, born Private.

1189. Paul Casanova¹⁰ García (Concepcion "Connie"⁹ Casanova, Jose Mamerto⁸, Maria de Jesus⁷ Rodriguez, Lucinda⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Nancy Paulette Johnson** Private, daughter of Earl Johnson and Merrel Bogle. She was born Private.

Child of Paul García and Nancy Johnson is:

1398 i. Paulette Jennifer¹¹ García, born Private.

1216. Erica Seguin¹⁰ Casanova (Telesforo Ruben⁹, Ruben⁸, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Tony Alfaro** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Erica Casanova and Tony Alfaro are:

1399 i. Kristen Magdalen¹¹ Alfaro, born Private.
1400 ii. Ashley Marie Alfaro, born Private.

1220. Joe Roy¹⁰ Casanova (Roy R.⁹, Raul C.⁸, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Karla Patricia Morales** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Belen Yvonne Corpus** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Joe Casanova and Belen Corpus are:

1401 i. Roy Raul¹¹ Casanova, born Private.
1402 ii. Amber Lynn Casanova, born Private.

1221. Robert Wayne¹⁰ Casanova (Roy R.⁹, Raul C.⁸, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private.

Child of Robert Wayne Casanova is:

1403 i. Jennifer¹¹ Casanova, born Private.

1222. Karen Marie¹⁰ Casanova (Roy R.⁹, Raul C.⁸, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **John Nelson Neal** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Karen Casanova and John Neal are:

1404 i. Jason¹¹ Neal, born Private.
1405 ii. Daughter Neal, born Private.
1406 iii. Johnny Nelson "JJ" Neal, born Private.

1223. Terrell Dean¹⁰ Kramer (Gloria Marie⁹ Casanova, Raul C.⁸, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Lori Kay Castillo** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Terrell Kramer and Lori Castillo is:

1407 i. Sarah¹¹ Kramer, born Private.

1226. Marlene¹⁰ Casanova (Larry Dennis⁹, Raul C.⁸, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Juan Anthony Guerro, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marlene Casanova and Juan Guerro are:

1408 i. Matthew¹¹ Guerro, born Private.

1409 ii. Jacob Guerro, born Private.

1410 iii. Aiden Guerro, born Private.

1229. Michael Edward¹⁰ Rodriguez (Edward C.⁹, Adelaida⁸ Casanova, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Victoria Kay Gunter** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Michael Rodriguez and Victoria Gunter are:

+ 1411 i. Stephanie Amanda¹¹ Cox, born Private.

1412 ii. Sean Anthony Cox, born Private.

1413 iii. Rebecca "Becca" Cox Rodruquez, born Private.

1414 iv. Kimberly Nicole Rodriguez, born Private.

1230. Diana Marie¹⁰ Rodriguez (Edward C.⁹, Adelaida⁸ Casanova, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Xuan Chen** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Diana Rodriguez and Xuan Chen is:

1415 i. Justin Yun Ming¹¹ Chen, born Private.

1233. Athena Beth¹⁰ Rodriguez (Hector C.⁹, Adelaida⁸ Casanova, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Matthew Ray Shaw** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Todd Lee Hagood** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Athena Rodriguez and Matthew Shaw is:

1416 i. Greenlee "Emma"¹¹ Shaw, born Private.

1247. Sharon Sue¹⁰ Seguin (Victor Martinez⁹, Macario⁸, Josefa⁷ Tarin, Macario⁶, Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Rene Lopez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sharon Seguin and Rene Lopez are:

- 1417 i. Larissa Nicole¹¹ Lopez, born Private.
- 1418 ii. Mateo Rene Lopez, born Private.

1248. Victor¹⁰ Seguin, Jr. (Victor Martinez⁹, Macario⁸, Josefa⁷ Tarin, Macario⁶, Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Cynthia Ann Martinez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Victor Seguin and Cynthia Martinez are:

- 1419 i. Victor¹¹ Seguin, III., born Private.
- 1420 ii. Valerie Ann Seguin, born Private.

1249. Kathy Lee¹⁰ Seguin (Albert⁹, Albert⁸, Josefa⁷ Tarin, Macario⁶, Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **John Benjamin Green** Private, son of Donald Green and Margaret Goodwillie. He was born Private.

Children of Kathy Seguin and John Green are:

- 1421 i. Devin Ramsay Seguin¹¹ Green, born Private.
- 1422 ii. Courtney Lee Margaret Green, born Private.

1254. Melissa¹⁰ Seguin (Albert⁹, Albert⁸, Josefa⁷ Tarin, Macario⁶, Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **David Allen Holter** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Melissa Seguin and David Holter are:

- 1423 i. Emily¹¹ Holter, born Private.
- 1424 ii. Katie Elizabeth Holter, born Private.

Generation No. 11

1260. Robert¹¹ Rubio III (Lydia¹⁰ Phillips, Mary Helen⁹ Saucedo, Antonio G.⁸ Saucedo, Sr., Adolfo Tarin⁷ Saucedo, Severiano⁶, Jose Maria de Jesus⁵, Juana Josefa⁴ Calvillo, Antonia³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private.

Child of Robert Rubio III is:

- 1425 i. Robert (IV)¹² Rubio, born Private.

1277. Clarence Woodrow¹¹ Von Bergen, Jr. (Minnie Stella¹⁰ Chavez, Stella⁹ Herrera, Maria del Refugio de la⁸ Zerda, Nepomunceno de la⁷, Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁶ Peres, Maria Antonia del Socoro de⁵ Arocha, Jose Damian⁴, Julian de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Leslie Jane Mayer** Private, daughter of William Mayer and Martha Cline. She was born Private.

Children of Clarence Von Bergen and Leslie Mayer are:

- 1426 i. Alison Noelle¹² Von Bergen, born Private.
1427 ii. Beth Anne Von Bergen, born Private.

1297. Ernest Martin¹¹ Bruni III (Ernesto¹¹, Ernesto¹⁰, Antonio Henry⁹, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Patty Castillon** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ernest Bruni and Patty Castillon are:

- 1428 i. Sarah Alice¹² Bruni, born Private.
1429 ii. Ernest Martin Bruni IV, born Private.

1301. Shelly Mari¹¹ Summers (Evelyn¹¹ Bruni, Ernesto¹⁰, Antonio Henry⁹, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Harry Sames III** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Roberto Gutierrez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Shelly Summers and Harry Sames are:

- 1430 i. Evelyn¹² Ashley, born Private.
1431 ii. Courtney Loving, born Private.

1304. Margaret¹¹ Chamberlain (Bland Edmund¹¹, Alice Martin¹⁰ Bruni, Antonio Henry⁹, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Jorge Pena** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Margaret Chamberlain and Jorge Pena are:

- 1432 i. Jorge¹² Pena, Jr., born Private.

1433 ii. Michelle Pena, born Private.

1305. Bland Edward¹¹ Chamberlain III (Bland Edmund¹¹, Alice Martin¹⁰ Bruni, Antonio Henry⁹, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Maria Victoria Larios** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Bland Chamberlain and Maria Larios are:

- 1434 i. Bland Edward¹² Chamberlain IV, born Private.
- 1435 ii. Erica Chamberlain, born Private.

1306. Karen¹¹ Chamberlain (Bland Edmund¹¹, Alice Martin¹⁰ Bruni, Antonio Henry⁹, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Hugo Lara** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Karen Chamberlain and Hugo Lara is:

- 1436 i. Hugo¹² Lara, Jr., born Private.

1308. James Nestor¹¹ Gallaher, Jr. (Alice Marie¹¹ Chamberlain, Alice Martin¹⁰ Bruni, Antonio Henry⁹, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Doris M. Rogriguez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Gallaher and Doris Rogriguez are:

- 1437 i. James Nestor¹² Gallagher III, born Private.
- 1438 ii. Michael Victor Gallaher, born Private.

1309. Frederick Ernest¹¹ Gallagher (Alice Marie¹¹ Chamberlain, Alice Martin¹⁰ Bruni, Antonio Henry⁹, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. He married **Tracy Stone** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Frederick Gallagher and Tracy Stone is:

- 1439 i. Michael¹² James, born Private.

1310. Alice Martin¹¹ Gallaher (Alice Marie¹¹ Chamberlain, Alice Martin¹⁰ Bruni, Antonio Henry⁹, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Tracy Stone** Private. She was born Private.

de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Ronald Wayne Keys** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Alice Gallaher and Ronald Keys is:

- 1440 i. Ronald¹² Wayne, Jr., born Private.

1360. Lisa Adela¹¹ Guerra (Manuel¹¹, Herlinda¹⁰ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **John Stevens** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lisa Guerra and John Stevens are:

- 1441 i. Jesse Manuel¹² Stevens, born Private.
1442 ii. Brian William Stevens, born Private.
1443 iii. Michael James Stevens, born Private.
1444 iv. Aaron Daniel Stevens, born Private.

1374. Melissa Estella¹¹ Hale (Sylvia Yolanda¹¹ Barreda, Olga¹⁰ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry⁹ Bruni, Consolacion⁸ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁶, Ignacio⁵, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁴, Simon Francisco de³, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Roberto M. Flores, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Melissa Hale and Roberto Flores is:

- 1445 i. Melissa¹² Ester, born Private.

1411. Stephanie Amanda¹¹ Cox (Michael Edward¹⁰ Rodriguez, Edward C.⁹, Adelaida⁸ Casanova, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Ana Maria de³ Arocha, Jose Francisco de², Simon de¹) was born Private. She married **Unknown** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Stephanie Cox and Unknown is:

- 1446 i. Dakota¹² Unknown, born Private.

Endnotes

1. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 167.
2. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 167, 172.
3. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 335.
4. Samuel M. Buck, *Yanaguana's Successors*, (copyright 1980, Robert M. Benavides), p. 61.
5. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 335.
6. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 155, 167, 172.

7. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 222.
8. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 140.
9. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 34.
10. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 220.
11. Frederick C. Chabot, *San Antonio and Its Beginnings 1691-1731*, (Naylor Printing Company, Copyright 1931), p. 36.
12. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168.
13. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 276.
14. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1331, He was killed by Indians.
15. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168.
16. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 170.
17. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168.
18. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 4, Book 2, Entry 169.
19. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 332.
20. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 8.
21. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21, 167.
22. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 191, gives his age as 61 years old.
23. *San Fernando Marriages 1731-1760*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 61.
24. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 4, Book 1, Entry 61.
25. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 169.
26. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21, 169.
27. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 191, gives her age as 48 years old.
28. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 432 .
29. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
30. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 444.
31. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 213.
32. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 23.
33. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
34. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 191, gives his age as 27 years old .
35. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168.
36. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 37.
37. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.).
38. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 174.
39. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168, 192, gives birthdate as 1747.
40. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 196, gives her age as 40 years old and is listed as a widow.
41. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168.
42. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 400.
43. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168.
44. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 509.
45. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 399, gives her age as 10 days old.
46. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 399.
47. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 688.
48. 1820 census of the City of Bexar and its Missions: barrios Valero, sur Norte and Laredo, Jan 1 1820. gives her age as 44 years old and is listed as a widow.
49. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 859.
50. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168.
51. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.).
52. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1084.
53. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168.
54. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1186.
55. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 65, 168.
56. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 134.
57. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168.
58. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 39.
59. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168.
60. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 77, gives age as 1 year and 10 months.
61. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 410, Baptismal record states that he was 2 days old, this must be an error in the translation of the year from spanish to english. His first child was born in 1763.
62. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 198, gives his age as 50 years old.

63. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 357.
64. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1295.
65. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), p. 13.
66. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 77.
67. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 167.
68. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1350.
69. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 167.
70. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 164.
71. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168, 172.
72. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 152, gives her age as 42 years old.
73. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168, 172.
74. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 152, gives his age as 47 years old.
75. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 238.
76. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 421.
77. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 152, gives his age as 21 years old.
78. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 732.
79. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1021.
80. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 152, gives his age as 10 years old.
81. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1167.
82. San Fernando Cathedral Church Records of Baptism, Confirmations, Marriage, Death and Burial Records; San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. San Fernando Burial Record #943, 1783. The child was 10 days old.
83. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 17.
84. San Fernando Cathedral Church Records of Baptism, Confirmations, Marriage, Death and Burial Records; San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. San Fernando Death Records, #1519, states the child was 7 days old when she died.
85. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 107.
86. Jack Jackson, in *Los Mestenos*, page 72, calls her Simon arocha's sister, but John O. Leal, Bexar archivist, identifies her as the daughter of Simon.
87. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21, 153, 168.
88. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 924.
89. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 340.
90. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 477.
91. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 714.
92. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 805.
93. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 626, gives his age as 8 days old.
94. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 870.
95. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 665, gives her age as 12 days old.
96. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 968.
97. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1050.
98. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 890, gives his age as 6 days old.
99. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1135.
100. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 915, gives her age as 8 days old.
101. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1215.
102. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 983, gives her age as 6 days old.
103. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1307.
104. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1393.
105. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1483.
106. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 171.
107. Jose Antonio Navarro's Historical Writings, 1853-1857, edited by David R. McDonald and Timothy M. Matovina, *Defending Mexican Valor In Texas*, (State House Press, Austin, Texas 1995), p. 90.
108. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 234.
109. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 346.
110. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1747, gives his age as 11 days old.
111. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 292.
112. *Mission San Antonio de Valero Baptismals 1703-1783*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, Feb. 22, 1978, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas), # 879.
113. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 135.
114. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 155.
115. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 4, Book 2, Entry 155 .

116. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.).
117. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 135.
118. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.).
119. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1008.
120. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 154.
121. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 296.
122. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 128.
123. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 495.
124. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 321.
125. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 78, 169.
126. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 169.
127. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 498.
128. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 393.
129. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 387.
130. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 169, 170.
131. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 191, gives his age as 36 years old.
132. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
133. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 884.
134. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 64, gives her age as 11 years old.
135. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 285.
136. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 370.
137. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 422.
138. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 505.
139. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 693.
140. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 798.
141. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 880.
142. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1054.
143. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1137, gives child's age as 5 months old.
144. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 144.
145. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 466.
146. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 169, 170.
147. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 191, gives his age as 29 years old.
148. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
149. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 120.
150. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 169, 170.
151. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 175.
152. *1825 Census Of La Bahia Del Espiritu Santo*, # 29, gives his age as 70 years old.
153. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), he gives his age as 27 years old.
154. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
155. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978).
156. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 620.
157. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), she gives her age as 17 years old.
158. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 430.
159. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 241.
160. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 4, Book 3, Entry 241.
161. *1825 Census Of La Bahia Del Espiritu Santo*, # 29, gives her age as 48 years old.
162. *1825 Census Of La Bahia Del Espiritu Santo*, # 29, gives her age as 13 years old.
163. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168.
164. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 196, gives his age as 11 years old.
165. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 145.
166. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168, 172.
167. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 443.
168. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168, 172.
169. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
170. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1161.
171. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
172. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1236.
173. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
174. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 108.
175. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 22, Book 3, Entry 108.

176. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 42.
177. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 638.
178. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 419.
179. possibly the daughter of Ignacio Francisco Xavier Calvillo and Antonia Arocha, born October 9, 1769.
180. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 327.
181. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168.
182. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 224.
183. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168, 181.
184. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 10.
185. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1390.
186. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168.
187. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1519.
188. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168.
189. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1587.
190. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1764.
191. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 181.
192. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 231, first name of child not given.
193. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168.
194. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 199.
195. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 65, 189, 194.
196. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), # 174, gives his age as 50 years old .
197. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 65.
198. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 268.
199. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 423.
200. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 65, 189.
201. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1464.
202. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 189.
203. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 196.
204. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 18, Book 3, Entry 196.
205. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 189.
206. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 466.
207. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 426.
208. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 198.
209. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 278.
210. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 446.
211. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 82.
212. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 36.
213. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978).
214. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 475.
215. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 36, 37.
216. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 159, gives her age as 18 years old.
217. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 136.
218. Elizabeth Shown Mills, *Natchitoches Church Marriages 1818 - 1850*, (Mills Historical Press, Tuscaloosa, Alabama 1985), p. 25, #91.
219. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 608.
220. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 152, gives his age as 18 years old.
221. San Fernando Cathedral Church Records of Baptism, Confirmations, Marriage, Death and Burial REcords; San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. Death Record #16.
222. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 31.
223. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 22, Book 3, Entry 31.
224. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
225. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 654.
226. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 74, 172.
227. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 476.
228. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 539.
229. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 811, gives paternal grandparents as Matias Delgado and Angela de Arocha; and maternal grandparents as Francisco Rodrigues and Juana Travieso.
230. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 900.
231. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1120.
232. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
233. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 102.
234. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
235. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 866.

236. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 152, gives his age as 11 years old.
237. *1825 Census Of La Bahia Del Espiritu Santo*, # 18, gives his age as 50 years old.
238. *1825 Census Of La Bahia Del Espiritu Santo*, # 18, gives her age as 48 years old.
239. Elizabeth Shown Mills, *Natchitoches Church Marriages 1818 - 1850*, (Mills Historical Press, Tuscaloosa, Alabama 1985), p. 10.
240. *1825 Census Of La Bahia Del Espiritu Santo*, # 19, gives his age as 16 years old.
241. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1319.
242. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 152, gives his age as 6 years old.
243. San Fernando Cathedral Church Records of Baptism, Confirmations, Marriage, Death and Burial REcords; San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. Death and Burial records, 1854.
244. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
245. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 114.
246. Los Bexareños Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 23, Book 3, Entry 114.
247. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
248. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 203, gives fathers name as Verardo Soto.
249. Jose Felix Menchaca, *1795 Census of the Villa de San Fernando*, (December 31, 1795), # 165.
250. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1174.
251. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
252. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 193.
253. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
254. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.).
255. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1568.
256. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 152, gives her age as 2 years old.
257. Carolyn Reeves Ericson, *Nacogdoches, Gateway to Texas*, (Volume I), p. 70.
258. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 119.
259. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 432.
260. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
261. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1027, He was killed by Indians .
262. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 60.
263. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
264. *Mission San Antonio de Valero Baptismals 1703-1783*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, Feb. 22, 1978, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas), # 1592, age not given.
265. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
266. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 929.
267. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 260.
268. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 726.
269. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
270. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 588.
271. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21, 153.
272. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), p. 81.
273. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 183, gives her age as 70 years old.
274. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
275. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21, 153.
276. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 316.
277. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21.
278. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), p. 81.
279. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 384.
280. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21.
281. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 504.
282. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21.
283. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 607.
284. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), p. 81.
285. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 747.
286. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21.
287. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 748.
288. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21.
289. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), p. 81.
290. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 198.
291. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1606.

292. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), gives his age as 25 years old and her age as 15.
293. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 282.
294. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 179.
295. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 68.
296. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
297. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 350.
298. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
299. John Ogden Leal, *Baptismals, Marriages and Burials of Mission San Jose Y San Miguel De Aguayo*, (Nov. 11, 1977), # 1123.
300. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
301. *1817 Census Of Mission Espada, # 7*, gives her age as 4 years old.
302. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1746.
303. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 153.
304. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 541, Baptismal record state last name as Leal and father unknown.
305. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 850, Baptismal record states last name as Leal and father unknown.
306. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), 1302.
307. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.).
308. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1635.
309. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 38, age given as 1 year old .
310. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 89.
311. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 562.
312. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 169.
313. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), she gives her age as 16 years old.
314. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 169.
315. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 78, 169.
316. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978).
317. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 260.
318. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 78.
319. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), he gives his age as 25 years old .
320. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1748, age not given.
321. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1478.
322. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1106.
323. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
324. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 589.
325. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
326. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 383.
327. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 470.
328. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
329. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 237.
330. Ruben Rendon Lozano, *Viva Tejas*, (The Alamo Press, San Antonio, Texas), p. 41.
331. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
332. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 237.
333. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 589.
334. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
335. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 237.
336. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1093.
337. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1770.
338. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2137.
339. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 102.
340. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 42.
341. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 67.
342. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 233.
343. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 115.
344. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
345. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 169.
346. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 843.
347. Los Bexareños Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 7, Book 5, Entry 843.
348. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 254.

349. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2017.
350. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 26.
351. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 65.
352. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1104.
353. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 810.
354. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 65, 196.
355. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1251.
356. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1528.
357. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 65.
358. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1965.
359. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 65.
360. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2329.
361. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1237, gives his age as 24 years old.
362. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
363. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1756.
364. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1590.
365. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96, gives date as 1789 .
366. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 132, gives his age as 2 years old.
367. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 243.
368. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
369. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 453.
370. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
371. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 498.
372. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 578.
373. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), # 17, gives his age as 20 years old.
374. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 389, gives mothers name as Maria Josefa Munos .
375. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), # 79.
376. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 450.
377. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 505.
378. Carolyn Reeves Ericson, *Nacogdoches, Gateway to Texas*, (Volume I), p.38 .
379. Carolyn Reeves Ericson, *Nacogdoches, Gateway to Texas*, (Volume I), p. 38.
380. Elizabeth Shown Mills, *Natchitoches Church Marriages 1818 - 1850*, (Mills Historical Press, Tuscaloosa, Alabama 1985), p. 30, #119.
381. *1825 Census Of La Bahia Del Espiritu Santo*, # 19, gives his name as Pedro Moya and his age as 29 years old.
382. *1825 Census Of La Bahia Del Espiritu Santo*, # 19, gives her age as 24 years old.
383. *1825 Census Of La Bahia Del Espiritu Santo*, # 19, gives her age as 4 years old.
384. *1825 Census Of La Bahia Del Espiritu Santo*, # 19, gives her age as 2 years old.
385. *1825 Census Of La Bahia Del Espiritu Santo*, # 16, gives his age as 19 years old.
386. *1825 Census Of La Bahia Del Espiritu Santo*, # 16, gives her age as 16 years old.
387. *1825 Census Of La Bahia Del Espiritu Santo*, # 16, gives his age as 1 year old.
388. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), p. 127.
389. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 329.
390. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154. Gives birth date as 1832.
391. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
392. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
393. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 477.
394. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
395. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 1419, She died at 17 of child birth.
396. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 266.
397. Los Bexareños Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 63, Book 6, Entry 266.
398. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 42.
399. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
400. *Marriages of St. Anthony Parish, Graytown, Texas - 1866-1868*, (continued from the Register, Dec 1996, page 471), # 111.
401. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2214.
402. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
403. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), p.81.
404. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21.

405. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21, 170.
406. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 366.
407. Los Bexareños Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 4, Book 3, Entry 366.
408. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21, 170.
409. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 431.
410. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
411. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1431.
412. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
413. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1737.
414. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
415. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2266.
416. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1145, mothers name given as Lina Casares.
417. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 208.
418. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 402.
419. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1099.
420. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1489.
421. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), #404, Baptismal record states last name as Leal and father unknown.
422. Baptism # 619, Dec. 15, 1820, San Fernando Church; age 4 days old.
423. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 821.
424. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1488.
425. Baptism # 117, p. 25, Aug. 8, 1856, Graytown baptisms
426. Baptism # 303, p. 63, July 31, 1859, Graytown baptisms
427. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 657, Baptismal record states last name as Leal and father unknown.
428. Baptized as José Joaquín Leal.
429. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 391.
430. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 656.
431. Gifford E. White, *1830 Citizens of Texas*, (Copyright 1999), p. 97.
432. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 773.
433. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 992.
434. Burial # 557, Dec. 12, 1848, Campo Santo burials; age 1 1/2 years.
435. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1605.
436. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2388.
437. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2645.
438. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2771.
439. Baptism # 137, p. 29, Dec. 11, 1856, Graytown baptisms.
440. Baptism # 252, p. 51, Oct. 24, 1858, Graytown baptisms.
441. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 197.
442. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 460.
443. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3.
444. Wallace L. McKeehan, *Sons of DeWitt Colony Texas © 1997-2001*, (<http://www.tamu.edu/ccbn/dewitt/dewitt.htm>), "Electronic."
445. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 197.
446. Los Bexareños Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), Book #6, Entry #3.
447. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2645.
448. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2388.
449. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 237.
450. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 763.
451. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
452. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 850.
453. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 56B.
454. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170, gives name as Lenore .
455. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 56B.
456. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
457. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 56B.

458. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
459. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 56B.
460. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
461. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 56B.
462. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
463. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21, 170.
464. *San Fernando Baptisms 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 431.
465. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
466. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 366.
467. Los Bexareños Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 4, Book 3, Entry 366.
468. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21, 170.
469. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), p.81.
470. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21.
471. *San Fernando Baptisms 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1182.
472. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 254.
473. *San Fernando Baptisms 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1999.
474. *San Fernando Baptisms 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1546.
475. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 254.
476. *San Fernando Baptisms 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2648, gives mothers name as Gertrudes Fernandez.
477. *San Fernando Baptisms 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2788.
478. 1860 United States Federal Census.
479. *Bexar County Marriage Records - County Courthouse*, Vol 02-456 #2406.
480. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
481. *San Fernando Baptisms 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2087.
482. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
483. *San Fernando Baptisms 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1126.
484. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
485. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Wilson, Texas. Gives her age as 70 years old.
486. *San Fernando Baptisms 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 806.
487. Los Bexareños Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 228, Book 4, Entry 806.
488. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 305.
489. *San Fernando Baptisms 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 202.
490. *San Fernando Baptisms 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 318.
491. *San Fernando Baptisms 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 428, gives fathers name as Ramon de la Cerda and mothers name as Maria [?] .
492. *San Fernando Baptisms 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 493.
493. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 305, gives his age as 12 years old.
494. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 305, gives her age as 10 years old.
495. *San Fernando Baptisms 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 813.
496. *San Fernando Baptisms 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1442.
497. *San Fernando Baptisms 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1693.
498. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 221.
499. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Society), p. 38.
500. Los Bexareños Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 125.
501. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 875.
502. *San Fernando Baptisms*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 144.
503. *San Fernando Baptisms 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1683.
504. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 192, gives birth date as Dec. 1849.
505. *San Fernando Baptisms*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 656.
506. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 192.
507. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
508. *San Fernando Baptisms 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 747.
509. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
510. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 403.
511. *San Fernando Baptisms*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2116.

512. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2579.
513. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3173.
514. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3965.
515. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 881.
516. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1374.
517. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
518. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 859.
519. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
520. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1116.
521. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 84.
522. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
523. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 84.
524. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 84, gives birth date as April 1878.
525. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 84, gives birth date as June 1881.
526. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
527. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 84.
528. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
529. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 84, gives name as Gracia.
530. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 84.
531. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
532. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170, 190.
533. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 623.
534. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
535. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2912, gives parents names as William Robert Henry and Consolacion Uartechea.
536. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
537. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 962.
538. *Bexar County Marriage Records - County Courthouse*, Vol 02-456 #2406.
539. 1860 United States Federal Census.
540. 1880 United States Federal Census, E.D. 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 39D.
541. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 594.
542. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1879.
543. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
544. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 901.
545. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1588.
546. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128, 181.
547. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 8, Wilson, Texas.
548. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1147.
549. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 505.
550. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1863.
551. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
552. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas.
553. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1526, gives parents names as Ygnacio Sotelo and Rita Delgado.
554. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
555. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas.
556. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2540.
557. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
558. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 861.
559. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1095.
560. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1360.
561. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128, 196.
562. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 72, 74.
563. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 72.
564. Baptism # 1060, Dec. 6, 1881, El Carmen Church; born Nov. 29 ?
565. Burial # 232, Nov. 6, 1881, El Carmen Church.
566. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 10.
567. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 21.
568. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 52.
569. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 196.

570. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1966.
571. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 196.
572. Baptism # 372, p. 79, Dec. 24, 1860, Graytown baptisms .
573. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 86.
574. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 209a.
575. Baptism # 34, p. 37, Apr. 27, 1901, Graytown baptisms .
576. Baptism # 21, p. 76, April 19, 1903, Graytown baptisms.
577. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1190.
578. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1395.
579. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1790.
580. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
581. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 197.
582. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1734.
583. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 197.
584. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2142, gives mothers name as Mikehta Icourbela.
585. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 181.
586. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 133.
587. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1011.
588. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 256.
589. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170, 408.
590. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 56B.
591. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170, gives his birth as 1883 in San Antonio.
592. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
593. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170, 408.
594. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 408.
595. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170, 388 .
596. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 56B.
597. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170, 388.
598. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
599. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
600. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 8, Wilson, Texas.
601. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
602. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker).
603. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1667.
604. Compiled by: J. McManus, *Wilson County, Texas Marriage Records 1860-1876*, (Copyright 1985), p. 1.
605. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker).
606. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2765.
607. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 712.
608. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 6D.
609. 1860 United States Federal Census, Texas, BEXAR, Roll 1288 Book 1, Page 448a, gives her age as 13 years old.
610. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 6D.
611. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 192.
612. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 130a.
613. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
614. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170, 191.
615. San Antonio Genealogical & Historical Society, *Marriages of Bexar County Texas Books E&F Aug. 27 1866 -May 29, 1879*, (Copyright 1998), p.154.
616. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1279.
617. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
618. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3166.
619. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
620. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170, 190, mothers name given as Consolacion Ugratecia.
621. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3587.
622. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170, 190.
623. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
624. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
625. 1880 United States Federal Census, E.D. 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 39D.

626. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 86.
627. 1880 United States Federal Census, E.D. 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 39D.
628. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 23C.
629. Baptism # 372, p. 79, Dec. 24, 1860, Graytown baptisms .
630. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 100.
631. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 95.
632. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
633. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
634. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
635. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
636. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 8, Wilson, Texas.
637. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
638. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 99.
639. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 211.
640. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
641. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 8, Wilson, Texas.
642. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
643. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 145.
644. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 132 .
645. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.
646. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
647. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 139.
648. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 229 .
649. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas .
650. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 216a.
651. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas.
652. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
653. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 189.
654. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
655. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 60.
656. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
657. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 41.
658. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 196.
659. Baptisms # 7 & 14, p. 108, 109, March 5 & May 5, 1905, Graytown bapt. .
660. Baptism: 9 Oct 1910, in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.
661. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
662. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 197.
663. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
664. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 132 .
665. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index.
666. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946; World War II Army Enlistment Records; Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, Record Group 64; National Archives at College Park, College Park, MD.
667. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index.
668. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc, 2005.
669. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Index, 1964-1998. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000-. Original electronic data from: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1964-1998. Austin, TX. Texas Department of Health. State Vital Statistics Unit, 19xx-.
670. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc, 2005.
671. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002, Ancestry.com. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.
672. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004, National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator.
673. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc, 2005.
674. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Index, 1964-1998. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000-. Original electronic data from: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1964-1998. Austin, TX. Texas Department of Health. State Vital Statistics Unit, 19xx-.

675. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Ancestry.com. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: Texas. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Microfiche. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.
676. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.
677. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
678. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc, 2005.
679. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
680. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 23C.
681. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
682. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Wilson County, Page 126 .
683. New Orleans, Louisiana Birth Records Index, 1790-1899, State of Louisiana, Secretary of State, Division of Archives, Records Management, and History. Vital Records Indices. Baton Rouge, LA.
684. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
685. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
686. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
687. 1930 United States Federal Census.
688. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*.
689. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
690. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
691. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.
692. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
693. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*.
694. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.
695. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
696. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
697. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Microfiche. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.
698. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
699. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.
700. Texas Deaths, 1964-98, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1964-1998. Austin, TX. Texas Department of Health. State Vital Statistics Unit, 19xx-.
701. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, National Archives and Records Administration. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. M1509, 4,582 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C. Roll 1983588, DraftBoard 3.
702. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
703. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
704. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
705. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
706. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
707. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
708. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.
709. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*.
710. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.
711. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Ancestry.com. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: Texas. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Microfiche. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.
712. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
713. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
714. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

Bexar Genealogy Home Page

© 2002, Steve Gibson, Bexar Genealogy, All Rights Reserved